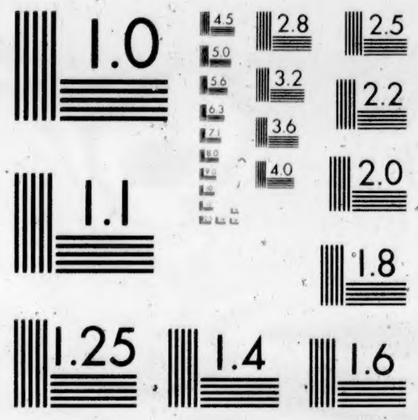
ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET

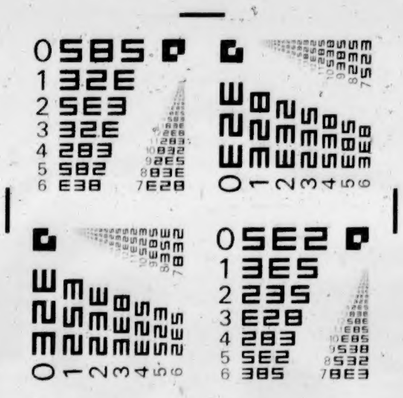
NATIONAL

★ 1934 ★



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

236

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 236

Connecticut

Third Regiment
T - U



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATION

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATION

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Number. 2516

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

See also 9th Regiment

Philip Carter

Capt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 178 .

Roll dated Jan , 178 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com. Capt Mar 2 Rec. Nov 28" Jan 28" Jan

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Copyright.

3 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Private

Pvt., { 6th Co. in the Reg't of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Phillip Fair.

Pvt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

9 | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Phillips Baker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	9	Dol^{s}, 1/8	90th
1779,	20	Dol^{s}, 1/6	90th
1780,	3	Dol^{s}, 1/0	90th
1781,	/	Dol^{s}, 5 /	90th
1782,		Dol^{s},	90th
Amount of Deficiencies,	33	Dollars, / 1	90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol^{s},	90th
1779,		Dol^{s},	90th
1780,		Dol^{s},	90th
1781,		Dol^{s},	90th
1782,		Dol^{s},	90th
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars,	90th
Ballance due for Deficiencies,	33	Dollars, / 1	90th
Final Surplus,		Dollars,	90th

Remarks: 5th Dp. 81 sealed

Number of record:

9

(555)

_____ Copyist.

Tabor. Philip

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tabor Philip

Talbert Ebenezer

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Talbert Ebenezer

Talbot. Eb.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

G

Cards filed with

Talbert Elmer

Talcott, Aaron

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

| | 3 | Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment , 17

Term

Castualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to sett[le] and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 136,786.

Vol..... page .....

(575) *Copyist.*

25-1

Talor, Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, Thomas

Previous Number.

Tarbox, Solomon

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 436. 78

See also

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237; R. & P. 436, 586.

Vol page

Copyist.

Taunton Ephraim

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	3 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Ephraim Fullerton

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th Regimts now the 3d Connct Regt Commanded by Colo Saml B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Connecticut Line Aug 16 1782.

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State,

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

State,

Town,

County,

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When, , 17

Where,

What Term,

For what Town,

[OVER.]

Tayler, Ephraim

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tayler, Ephraim

Taylor, James

25

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, James

2522

Taylor, Jesse

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, Jesse

Taylor, Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, Thomas

Taylor. —

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant- | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J. | | Conn.

Taylor

Lieut.,

Appears as shown below on a-

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Camp Highlands, Aug. 1, 1782.

3d Regiment.

Officer's Name, William Ford.

When Commission'd as Ensign, } April 17, 1777.

When Commission'd as 2d Lieutenant, } , 17

When Commission'd as 1st Lieutenant, } Dec. 11, 1781,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, Lieut. Taylor promoted.

Remarks :

Number of record:

30

Gillen

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

V 2522

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. , page

Copyist.

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781

Roll dated July 2nd, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec. 14, 1780

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 5th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Copyist.

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Taylor

Qur. , { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1781

Roll dated Aug. 2nd , 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec. 14th , 1780

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3 **Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Taylor

Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2d, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 14, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Simsbury Sept. 1.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Wilde

(543) *Copyist.*

1

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Taylor

Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & April, 1781

Roll dated May 1, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec. 15, 1780

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In Invalid Corps Joined March 6, 1782

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

5

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Taylor

Pvt. { 6th Co.; 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec. 5, 17 82

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. 2 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Mos.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aiden's, Capt. Allyn's, 5th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Copyst.

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Taylor

Gen., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1787.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1787.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 2 Mos. 1 day

Time since last muster or enlistment July 21

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Copyist.

T 3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Taylor

Pvt. , { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.* ,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August , 1782

Roll dated Sept. 8th , 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 3 Mos. 6 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment July 21st

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Genl. Hospital July 26th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Alyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Ives

Copyist.

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Taylor

Pvt., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated Aug. 10, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. 4 Mos. 4 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Lond. Hospital July 26

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Alyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

11

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Taylor

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 4 Mos. 24 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Alyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Comptst.

W

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Taylor

Gun., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 4, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. & Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment 22d May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Allen's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A. Ford

Copyist.

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Slater

Capt. , { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October , 1782

Roll dated Oct. 12 , 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Lib. Wks. 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Mos 12 Ds.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Alyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. McRae
Copyist.

(543)

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Taylor

Capt. { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May 22, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned. , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 6 Mos. 23 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 25th April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Taylor

Pvt., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25th, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year & 7 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Allen's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

11

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Taylor

Pvt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 9 Mos. 2 Days

Time since last muster (or enlistment) Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties Furloughed by his Excellency for 115 days 1 Jany. 1783

Remarks. ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Taylor

Pvt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 178[illegible].

Roll dated April 28, 178[illegible]

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 8 Mos. 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Alvyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Copyist.

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Taylor

Priv. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17[illegible]

Roll dated May 26, 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 13

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Alyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

D. Jones

(543) Copyist.

11

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam'l Taylor

Corp'l. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. '82 & Jany. , 178[illegible]

Roll dated Jany. 26 , 178[illegible]

Appointed , 17[illegible]

Commissioned , 17[illegible]

Enlisted , 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment 10 Mos. 2 Jay

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Dec. '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furloughed 1 Jany. to 1 Feb. Dis Excellency

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aiken's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Copyist.

(J) 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

David Taylor

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[st] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, Jan[y] , 1783.

Ending of Pay, August , 1783.

Service,	11	Mon[ths]	days.
Pay P. Month,	6	Dollars, 6.0	90[th]
Amount,	26	Dollars, 66	90[th]
Pay received,	26	Dollars, 60	90[th]
Ballance due,		Dollars,	90[th]
Due for Clothing,		Dol[s]	90[th]
Pay & Clothing,		Doll[s],	90[th]
Surplus of Clothing,			

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545.) Wilkins

Copyist.

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

Revolutionary War.

Due for Deficiencies.

1778,	Dol^{s},	90th
1779,	Dol^{s},	90th
1780,	Dol^{s},	90th
1781,	Dol^{s},	90th
1782,	Dol^{s},	90th
Amount of Deficiencies,	Dollars,	90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol^{s},	90th
1779,	Dol^{s},	90th
1780,	Dol^{s},	90th
1781,	Dol^{s},	90th
1782,	Dol^{s},	90th
Amount of Surplus,	Dollars,	90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, ... Dollars, ... 90th

Final Surplus, ... Dollars, ... 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(555)

Copyist.

2523

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

3 | Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ..... , 17..

Term .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) — R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 270

(575) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 240

(575) Compiled.

3 | Conn.

, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Robert Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Copyist.

Eliza Taylor

Pri

Captain Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July 21, 17 78.

Roll dated July 21, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 26, 17 76.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd of Capt. Barnard July 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. H. Davis

Copyist.

11 | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 21 & Aug. 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Aug. 4 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 26 , 17 76.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(C. H. Davis)

(543) *Copyist.*

V | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug, 17 7 .

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 7 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(Clark)

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Taylor

1781, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid Sept, 17 .

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wells

Copyist.

Elijah Hughes

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Non Commission[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Edw[d] Eells' Comp[y],* Col[o] Sam[l] Wyllys'[s] Reg[t].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, [illegible]

[illegible] 6th [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term Engaged for, [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Pri. , { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 3, 17 78

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C H Davis

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

3	Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command at Waterbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(J. H. Lee)

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Pvt. , { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Elijah Taylor

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated ..... Dec. 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(Hale)

Copyist.

VT | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 dlls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(H Lamb)

(543) *Copyist.*

6th	3	Conn.

Elijah Taylor

1st, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 66/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Copyist.

P	3	Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 17 79.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(Hall).

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Hayes

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 /

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 /

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Pt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks to Command from

with

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 17 79.

Roll dated Apl 1, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W H Davis

Copyist.

V | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Naylor

Pvt. — { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wells

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Apr'l, 17 79.

Roll dated May 1, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Cond Sleenage

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated June 15, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Danbury May 23

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(C H Lewis)

(543) *Copyist.*

	3	Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Pvt. Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Copyist.

1st | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Taylor

1771 { Capt. Edward Eells' Company, Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to the corps of Invalids

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 79.

Roll dated July 2, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Ordered to join Invalids at Springfield June 18, 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W H Davis

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Capt John Barnard's C^{o}, Col^{o} Wyllys'^{s} Reg^{t}, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

....., 17 .

Coats ....., Vests .....

Breeches ....., Shirts .....

Hose ....., Shoes .....

Hatts ....., Overhalls .....

Frocks ....., Blankets .....

Am^{t} recev^{d}, ... doll^{s}, ... 90^{ths}

Am^{t} due, ... doll^{s}, ... 90^{ths}

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

83

(518*d*) *Copyist.*

2524 Next Number.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9 | 3 | Conn.

Ephraim Taylor

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll

of the Non Coms[d] officers and privates of Cap[t] William Judd's Company,* Col. Sam[ll] Wyllys's Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ____ 1776.

Expiration of Service, ____, 17__.

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

(555) *Copyist.*

CT | 3 | Conn.

Epharim Taylor

Co., Conn.

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment | March 6, 1778.

Term

Casualties Deserted Febry 19 returned April 16. Transfd to Invalids 1781. May 18

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 278

(575) Copyist.

3 Conn.

Ephram Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 75

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 75

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 76

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

3 Conn.

Ebenr Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778

Pay per month £2,

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin.

(545) Copyist.

F | 3 | Conn.

Ephram Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 5

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 7 5

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 7 5

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Huston.

3 Conn.

Ephraim Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month (2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

To Ephrm Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin.

(545) *Copyist.*

I :3 Conn.

Ephraim Taylor

Pvt. , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1778.

Commencement of time March 6, 1778

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid July 1, 1778

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol's

Time of service 3 mos 24 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1 : 12 : 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

[illegible] Taylor

[illegible], { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Ephraim Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Ft. Stanford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

[illegible] Taylor

[illegible], { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

[illegible]

F | 3 | Conn.

Estimation Taylor

Pvt. Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Ephraim Taylor,

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Pvt , 17 78

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Clerk.

Ephraim Taylor

2nd, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 78.

Roll dated Redding, Jan 5th, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furloughed 25th Dec last, by Gen. Parsons for 20 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Ephraim Taylor

Lieut, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from July 21st to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 6 , 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (In hand)

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

(I 3 Conn.

Ephraim Taylor

Pvt. , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1 , 1780

Pay per month £02 -

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £n 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin.

Copyist.

(545)

1

:3 Conn.

Ephraim Taylor

Pvt., { 7th Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779

Pay per month. 6 90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

6

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin.

(545) Copyist.

I :3 Conn.

Ephram Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

I 3 Conn.

Ephraim Taylor

Pvt. , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 , 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1 , 1779

Pay per month £0 6.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £0 3 -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 9.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

I 3 Conn.

Ephraim Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1779

Pay per month £2 7s

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3 5s 8d fr. mo. from Aug 18 £1 8s

Amount £3 5s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

3 Conn.

Ephraim Taylor

Pvt. , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regt, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1779.

Commencement of time 1 , 17

Commencement of pay July 1 , 1779

To what time paid Aug. 1 , 1779

Pay per month £1 9 .

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 9 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

I 3 Conn.

Ephraim Taylor

Pvt. , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1779.

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay June 1 . 1779.

To what time paid July 1 , 1779

Pay per month £1 .

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

1 :3 Conn.

Ephraim Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779

Pay per month £1 9

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

3 Conn.

Ephram Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

ot Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 79

Pay per month 1 1

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 1 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

	3	Conn.

Ephraim Taylor

[illegible], { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Enlisted time [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543) *Copyist.*

7 | 3 | Conn.

Ephraim Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1779.

Roll dated Redding, May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Reported Capt. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543) Copyist.

Ephraim Taylor

[illegible], { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

A | 3 | Conn.

Ephraim Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned — , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Ephraim Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Ephraim Vaughn

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Ephraim Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1779

Roll dated , 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543) *Copyist.*

St. | 3 | Conn.

Ephraim Taylor

41 , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July ,1779.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill Parm. Aug. 5th ,1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copy.

Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Ephraim Taylor

Pvt , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1779 .

Roll dated Highlands of N. York June 10, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty, Reinlisted during war.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543) Copyist.

C | 3 | Conn.

Ephraim Dwyer

1st, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ferris Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furlough'd to Ens. Paine 25 Days for 25 Days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Eph Taylor

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's C°,* 3d Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] dated , 17 .

Com[t] of pay, [illegible], 17 .

To what time p[d], [illegible], 17 .

Pay P. M° [illegible] dol[s], [illegible] 90

Subsist. P. M° [illegible] dol[s], 90

Time in service, [illegible] M°, [illegible] d[s]

Am[t] [illegible] dol[s], 90

Remarks: Deficient

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(545*i*)

3 | Comm.

Appears with the rank of ... on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's C°,* 3d Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for ..., 17 80.

Roll dated ...

..., 17 .

Com[t] of pay, ..., 17 .

To what time p[d], ..., 17 .

Pay P. M° ... dol[s], 90

Subsist. P. M° ... dol[s], 90

Time in service, ... M°, d[s]

Am[t] ... dol[s], 90

Remarks ...

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

(545*i*) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's C°,* 3d Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for ..... , 17 ..

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Com^t of pay, ... , 17 .

To what time p^d, ... , 17 .

Pay P. M° ..... dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M° ..... dol^s, 90

Time in service, ... M°, ... d^s

Am^t ..... dol^s, 90

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

5 | 3 | Conn.

Ephr. Taylor

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's C°,* 3d Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for April, 17 80

Roll dated

September, 17 .

Com^t of pay, April, 17 .

To what time p^d, May, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M° 3 dol^s, 90

Time in service, M°, d^s

Am^t dol^s, 90

Remarks: Left absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

1

3 | Conn.

Ephraim Tayler

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apl. 1, 1780

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin.

Copyist.

I

3 Conn.

Ephram Taylor

Pvt. , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 1780

To what time paid Mar. 1 , 1780

Pay per month 6 90 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 90 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

I 3 Conn.

Ephriam Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 77

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 77

Pay per month 6 90 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols 60

Amount 16 70 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | Conn.

Ephraim Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co.,* in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 80.

Roll dated Feb 1, 17 80.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Came in camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Ephraim Lawler

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

3 Conn.

Ephraim Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible] 31, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Ephraim Taylor.

Pvt ..., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Stamford Sept 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Ephraim Taylor

Sgt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Ephraim Taylor

3rd, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ; 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Horse Neck Sept 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

[illegible] Taylor

[illegible], { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

[illegible]

3 | Conn.

Ephraim Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543) [illegible] Copyist.

A | 3 | Conn.

Nathaniel Naylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 80.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Ephraim Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 80

Roll dated March 15, 17 80.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

3 Conn.

Eph^m Taylor

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Saml Richards, Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated not dated, 17 .

Date, Feb^y , 178 0.

Name, Eph^m Taylor

Sum paid, doll.,^{y} 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll.,20 90.

Due Dead, doll.,. 90.

Due Deserted, doll.,. 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Novr 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll.,20 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Ephraim Taylor

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Merriam

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

3 **Conn.**

Eph^m Taylor

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Saml Richards, Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

[illegible] dated , 17 .

Date, [illegible] , 178 0.

Name, Eph^m Taylor

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 3 3 doll^s, 3 0 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, [illegible] Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Ephraim Taylor

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Copyist.

7 | 3 **Conn.**

Ephraim Yaxley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the officers & men who belong to, & those who have Died in Service, Belonging to the 7 Compy, 3d Connec[t] Regt, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colo Saml Wyllys, & those who Engaged for three Years or During the War, from the 1st Day of Jany, 1780, to the 1st of Jany, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, ...

not dated , 17 .

Town, Windsor.

Term Engaged for, 3 years.

Date of Marriage, August , 1780.

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 S. D.

Commenc[t] of Service, January , 1780.

Experation of Service, January , 1781.

Whole Time of Service, 1 Y, M, D.

Sum Due for the Whole term of time, } £24 : :

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

82

(518*d*) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

Esther Taylor

, Capt. Ingersoll's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

, 17 .

Coats , Vests

Woolen Overhalls , Hatts

Shirts , Hose

Socks , Shoes

Frocks , Linnen Overhalls

Blankets , Stocks

State Shirts , State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545*a*)

Copyist.

Taylor, Gad.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: T.R.O. #36,786

See also

3 | Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment , 177 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 240

(575) Copyist.

X 2525 Previous Number.

Gay, Cornelius

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein /

Book Mark:

See also

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment , 177.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. — R. & P. 136,786.

Vol ..... page .....

D | 3 | Conn.

James Taylor

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll

of the Non Coms[d] officers and privates of Cap[t] William Judd's Company,* Col. Sam[ll] Wyllys's Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ____ September 1st, 17 78.

Expiration of Service, ____, 17 .

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

1 3 Conn.

James Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1775.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1775.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779

Pay per month 6 60 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 6 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin.

(545) (Copyist.

1 3 Conn.

James Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 17 78.

Commencement of time Nov. 1 , 17 78

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 79

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin.

Copyist.

(545)

1 3 Conn.

James Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 78

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 78

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Cy. pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

Copyist.

(545).

1 :3 Conn.

James Taylor

Pvt. , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1 , 1778

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct. 1 , 1778

Pay per month £3 Dols

Time of service 1 ,10.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

I 3 Conn.

James Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 1 6 9

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

J 3 Conn.

James Taylor

Pvt. , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1778.

Commencement of time June 1 , 1778

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid July 1 , 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin.

(545) Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

James Taylor,

1st, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Roll dated Ft. Craig, Jan 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Lame at Hartford Hospital since 10th Dec. last

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

James Taylor

Sergt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp in Peekskill Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Enlisted 27 Oct 20 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

[illegible]

543) *Copyist.*

Samuel Engles

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Roll dated Litchfield Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

J | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 1st to Dec. 21st 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Dec. 11, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 30 , 1771

Term of enlistment d. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Under Lieut.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Examined Copyist.

(543)

T | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Wallingford, July 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

James Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	Dec. , 1779.
Commencement of time	, 17
Commencement of pay	Dec. 1 , 1779.
To what time paid	Jan. 1 , 1780
Pay per month	£2.
Time of service	1 mo.
Whole time of service	
Subsistence	£0 3
Amount	
Amt. of pay and subsistence	£0 3.
Pay due to sick, absent	
Casualties	

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin.

(545) *Copyist.*

I :3 Conn.

James Taylor

Pvt., { 7th Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: I must back pay for Oct.r

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin.

(545) Copyist.

J 3 Conn.

James Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austen

Copyist.

(545)

T 3 Conn.

James Taylor

Pvt. , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 11, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779

Pay per month £1 4.

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 3 5 ½ 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

I 3 Conn.

James Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779

Pay per month £1 0 0

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Deserted.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Clinton

(545) *Copyist.*

1 :3 **Conn.**

James Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 8 D. 1

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 9

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

I :3 **Conn.**

James Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks joined since muster.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

I 3 Conn.

James Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 79

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 79

Pay per month 5 lb

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 lb,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

I 3 Conn.

James Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 79

Pay per month $ 6 .

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay $ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin.

(545) Copyist.

D | 3 | Conn.

Prince Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. discharged

Dec 1 Commissioned

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

[illegible], { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

James Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in hospt since 27 Oct '79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible] Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543) *Copyist.*

Vt. | 3 | Conn.

James Taylor.

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm, Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted July 30, 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copy

543) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

Pvt. , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543) Copyist.

James Taylor

Pvt , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 17 79 .

Roll dated Highlands 3 N. York June 10 , 17 79 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Fishkill since 13 May last.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

N | 3 | Conn.

James Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Redding, May 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543) Copyist.

A | 3 | Conn.

James Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17[illegible].

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Came to Hartford Sept. since 10th Dec. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Copyist.

7 | 3 | Conn.

James Taylor

Ens, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 177 9.

Roll dated Rock 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

Samuel Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Came in Hartford Except since Dec 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

J — 3 Conn.

Ja^s Taylor
6th Capt Judd's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Saml Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this "

day of July, 1780."

Jas. Taylor 4 S. 4 d. 11

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Saml Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

Copyist.

(545r)

A. 3 Conn.

James Taylor
1st Lieut 3d Conn

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Conn^{t} Reg^{t} have rec^{d} of Saml Richards, Pay master of s^{d} Reg^{t}, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Wm Williams
Sept 23, 1780.

Sept 1779

Jas. Taylors Jo James Taylor

Number of record:

54

(545t)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ____ on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's Co,* 3d Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for ____, 17__.

Roll dated ____

____, 17__.

Com[t] of pay, ____, 17__.

To what time p[d], ____, 17__.

Pay P. M[o]. ____ dol[s], __ 90

Subsist. P. M[o] ____ dol[s], __ 90

Time in service, ____ M[o], __ d[s]

Am[t] ____ dol[s], __ 90

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's C°,* 3d Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Com^t of pay, ... , 17 .

To what time p^d, ... , 17 .

Pay P. M° ..... dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M° ..... dol^s, 90

Time in service, ... M°, d^s

Am^t ..... dol^s, 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Appears with the rank of ____ on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's C°,* 3d Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for ____, 17__.

Roll dated ____

____, 17__.

Com^t of pay, ____, 17__.

To what time p^d, ____, 17__.

Pay P. M° ____ dol^s, __ 90

Subsist. P. M° ____ dol^s, __ 90

Time in service, ____ M°, ____ d^s

Am^t ____ dol^s, ____ 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Jas Taylor

Appears with the rank of Corp on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's C°,* 3d Connecticut Reg't,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for April, 1780.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, April, 17 .

To what time p^d, May, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 6 90

Subsist. P. M° 1 dol^s, 90

Time in service, M°, d^s

Am^t 6 dol^s, 6 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

1 | 3 Conn.

James Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1780

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 90 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

James Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1780

To what time paid Mar. 1, 1780

Pay per month 6 90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 90 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

3 Conn.

James Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780

To what time paid Dec 1, 1780

Pay per month 6 90 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount 16 90 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | 3 | Conn.

James Dexter

R*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 1, 17 80.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Corporal.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

James Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 80

Roll dated Chatham, 17 80

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Simeon Draper

2d ..., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1780

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

51 | 3 | Conn.

James Bayler

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 80

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

[illegible], { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ; 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

James Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1780

Roll dated March 5, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

[illegible], Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

[illegible]
Contist.

3 Conn.

James Taylor

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[d] Connect[t] Reg[t] of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1[st] Day of Sept. to the 1[st] Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

Date, , 1780.

Name, Ja[s] Taylor

Sum paid,	doll[s],	90.
Whole Am[t] of what paid,	doll[s],	90.
Due Dead,	doll[s],	90.
Due Deserted,	doll[s],	90.
Due Prisoner,	doll[s],	90.
Due Absentee,	doll[s],	90.

Sum rec[d] for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept

doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 10 doll[s], 4 S 90.

We the Subscribers have rec[d] the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

James Taylor

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Harwich

(545a)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

James Taylor

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov[r], 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan[y], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

, 17 .

Date, Feb[y] , 1780.

Name, James Taylor

Sum paid,		doll.,	90.
Whole Am[t] of wh[t] paid,	3 0	doll.,	90.
Due Dead,		doll.,	90.
Due Deserted,		doll.,	90.
Due Prisoner,		doll.,	90.
Due Absentee,		doll.,	90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P[r] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Oct Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 3 0 doll., 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

James Taylor

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545a)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Return

of Cloathing due Capt William Judd's Comp^{y}, Col. Wyllys' Reg^{t} For 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

, 17 .

Received:

Coats , Vests

Breeches , Shirts

Hose , Shoes

Hats , Overalls

Blankets , Frocks

Am^{t}, doll^{s}, 90th

Due:

Am^{t}, Doll^{s}, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(548*d*)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Jas Sayford

, Capt Spencer's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, [illegible] , 17 .

Coats 1 , Vests 1

Woolen Overhalls 1 , Hatts 1

Shirts 1 , Hose 1

Socks 1 , Shoes 3

Frocks 1 , Linnen Overhalls 1

Blankets , Stocks

State Shirts 1 , State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(5457)

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

James Wilson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the officers & men who belong to, & those who have Died in Service, Belonging to the 7 Compy, 3d Connect Regt, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colo Saml Wyllys, & those who Engaged for three Years or During the War, from the 1st Day of Jany, 1780, to the 1st of Jany, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

_____ , 17__.

Town, _____

Term Engaged for, _____

Date of Marriage, _____ , 17__.

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 S. D.

Commenct of Service, _____ , 178__.

Experation of Service, _____ , 1780.

Whole Time of Service, Y, 10 M, 6 D.

Sum Due for the Whole term of time, £ 20 : 0 : 0

Remarks: Drowned [illegible] the woods.

Number of record:

82

(518d)

Copyist.

x 2526

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 | Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 1777

Term .....

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1821, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)- R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 210

(575)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in Capt John Barnard's Compy,* Colo Samll Wyllys' Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, ...

....., 17 .

Term Engaged for, ...

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(572) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 | Conn.

[illegible], { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Private Taylor

Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 81.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May, 17 81.

To what time paid Oct, 17 81.

Pay per month 8/

Time of service 6 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay October, 17 77.

To what time paid 1 Oct 1, 17 77.

Pay per month £6

Time of service 2 mo 10 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

3 Conn.

Jesse Taylor

Pt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 81.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 81.

Pay per month 1 10 0

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 | Conn.

[illegible] Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 ,

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Copyist.

Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Copyist.

Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Copyist.

, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

I | 3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

3 Conn.

Jesse Taylor

Pvt. { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1780.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 2.

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

I | 3 | Conn.

6th Company, 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3 Conn.

[illegible], { Capt. John Barnard's Company, Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(545)

1 | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Taylor

Pvt, { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Oct 2, 17 79.

Pay per month £ ---

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 0-11-0 £ 0-11-0

Amount £ 0-11-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

[illegible] Taylor,

[illegible], { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible]

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 [illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 [illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17 [illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

[illegible]

3 | Conn.

Jesse Taylor

, { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Copyist.

3 Conn.

Pvt. { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Copyist.

3 Conn.

, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 | Conn.

[illegible] Taylor

[illegible], { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

[illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Copyist.

, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Copyist.

, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks &c

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Copyist.

I | 3 | **Conn.**

Jasse Taylor

Cpl, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp Highlands May, 17 77.
Roll dated of York June 25, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Died [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Copyist.

, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3 | Conn.

, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Copyist.

, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Taylor
6th Co

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Connt Regt have recd of Saml Richards, Pay master of sd Regt, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Morristown
Apr 23, 1780.

Octr 1779

Jesse Taylor's Co
Jesse
Taylor

Number of record:

31

(5451)

Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Taylor

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connec[t] Reg[t], the articles of cloathing annex'd to our names respectively."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Apr. 5, 1780.

One P breeches Jesse × Taylor

Number of record:

57

(545*m*)

Copyist.

J | 3 | **Conn.**

Jesse Taylor

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Sam[l] Richards, R. C., One Vest each."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Dec[r] 5[th], 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545*m*)

Copyist.

F | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Taylor

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Sam[l] Richards, P. Cap[t] Heart, one blanket each."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov[r] , 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545*m*)

Copyist.

F 3 Conn.

Jesse Taylor

Capt Barnard's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t], orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s[d] 3[d] Con[t] Reg[t] up to the 1[st] day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this 8th day of July, 1780."

Jesse Taylor 4 9 1 1

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com[d] Officers & Privates were in service in the 3[d] Conn[t] Reg[t] previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg[t], and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Compainies.)—Sam[l] Wyllys, Col. 3[d] Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(5456)

Wines

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ____ on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt John Barnard's C^{o},* 3^{d} Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for ____, 1780.

Roll dated ____

____ dated, 17 .

Com^{t} of pay, ____, 17 .

To what time p^{d}, ____, 17 .

Pay P. M^{o} 6 dol^{s}, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^{o} 9 dol^{s} 90

Time in service, M^{o}, d^{s}

Am^{t} 6 dol^{s}, 60 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

Jesse Taylor

Appears with the rank of Cpl on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap[t] John Barnard's C[o],* 3[d] Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for June, 17 80.

Roll dated

dated, 17 .

Com[t] of pay, June, 17 .

To what time p[d], July, 17 .

Pay P. M[o] 6 dol[s], 0 90

Subsist. P. M[o] 0 dol[s], 90

Time in service, M[o], d[s]

Am[t] 6 dol[s], 0 0 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Appears with the rank of ____ on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt John Barnard's C^{o},* 3^{d} Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

for ____, 1780.

Roll dated ____

____, 17__.

Com^{t} of pay, ____, 17__.

To what time p^{d}, ____, 17__.

Pay P. M^{o} 6 dol^{s}, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^{o} ____ dol^{s}, ____ 90

Time in service, ____ M^{o}, ____ d^{s}

Am^{t} 6 dol^{s}, 60 90

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Taylor

Appears with the rank of Cpt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt John Barnard's Co,* 3d Connecticut Reg't,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Apl, 1780.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, Apl, 17 .

To what time p^d, May 1, 17 .

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 6 0 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, d^s

Am^t 6 dol^s, 6 0 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Copyist.

(545*i*)

3 | Conn.

Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

3 **Conn.**

Jesse Taylor

Pvt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 80.

To what time paid July 1, 17 80.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month 10 days

Subsistence 1 60 dollars

Amount 1 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Copyist.

3 **Conn.**

Jesse Taylor

Pvt. 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Copyist.

, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Taylor

Sgt, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry, from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

J. | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Taylor

Job, { Capt. Hart's Co. of Light Infantry, from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Newburgh, 17 80.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned ; 17

Enlisted* , 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Taylor

Sergt., { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry, from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp. Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined Sept. 1st 80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Copyist.

Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Copyist.

, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Copyist.

Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17..

Roll dated ..... 17..

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ..... 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

G 3 | Conn.

Jesse Taylor

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Clothing left with C[r] Heart by M[r] Richards, Jan[y] 18, 1781, to issue 3[d] Con[t] Reg[t] for Dec[r], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, June 18, 1781.

For Whom, Jesse Taylor

Vests, 1

Woolen Overhalls,

Hose,

Shoes,

Blankets, 1

Hatts,

Shirts,

Remarks :

Number of record:

38

(5451)

Copyist.

Jesse Taylor

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov[r], 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan[y], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated [illegible], 17

Date, Feb[y], 1780.

Name, Jesse Taylor

Sum paid,	doll.,	90.
Whole Am[t] of wh[t] paid,	doll.,	90.
Due Dead,	doll.,	90.
Due Deserted,	doll.,	90.
Due Prisoner,	doll.,	90.
Due Absentee,	doll.,	90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P[r] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov[r] & Dec[r] 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, doll., 90.

~~We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.~~

Jesse Taylor

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hartwell

(545i)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Jesse Taylor

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[rd] Connect[t] Reg[t] of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1[st] Day of Sept. to the 1[st] Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated not dated, 17

Date, Jan[y] , 1780.

Name Jesse Taylor

Sum paid, doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of what paid, 3 3 doll[s], 30 90.

Due Dead, doll[s], 90.

Due Deserted, doll[s], 90.

Due Prisoner, doll[s], 90.

Due Absentee, doll[s], 90.

Sum rec[d] for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, 2 of 1 to 1

doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 3 3 doll[s], 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec[d] the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Jesse Taylor

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Mamuth

(545*n*)

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Capt John Barnard's C^{o}, Col^{o} Wyllys'^{s} Reg^{t}, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

....., 17 .

Coats ....., Vests .....

Breeches ....., Shirts .....

Hose ....., Shoes .....

Hatts ....., Overhalls .....

Frocks ....., Blankets .....

Am^{t} recev^{d}, ... doll^{s}, ... 90^{ths}

Am^{t} due, ... doll^{s}, ... 90^{ths}

Remarks :

Number of record :

83

(518*d*) *Copyist.*

F 3 | Conn.

Jesse Lacey

, Capt Edwards Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

, 17

Coats , Vests 1

Woolen Overhalls 1, Hatts

Shirts 2, Hose 1

Socks 1, Shoes

Frocks 1, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets 1; Stocks

State Shirts , State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545*a*)

Copyist.

V 2527

Conn

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Conn

Conn

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also 5th Regiment

Of | **3** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

John Taylor

Pvt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Dec 5, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 0. 0. 6.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster Joined from the Comb. 5th Regt 12 Nov 82

Casualties Left Same Mon. Roll.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

✓ S. 2528

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: ✓

See also S. Conn.

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Josiah Taylor

Capt. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 5, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mo's

Time since last muster or enlistment 11 Mo's

Alterations since last muster Rec't from 5th Conn.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Alyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

D. Lee

Copyist.

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Taylor

Pvt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 82 & Jany. , 1783.

Roll dated Jany. 26 , 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Alyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

T

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Josiah Taylor

Opr.

6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783

Roll dated March 13" 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Taylor

Pvt. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783

Roll dated April 23, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment March 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Alvyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Lucas

(543) *Copyist.*

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Josiah Taylor

Pvt. Co., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783

Roll dated May 26, 1783

Appointed ,17

Commissioned ,17

Enlisted ,17

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment (April 23

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 | (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^{d} & Privates of the late 3^{d} Connecticut Regim^{t} in the Service of the United States from the 1^{t} of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated not dated. , 17 .

Commenc^{t} of Pay, Jany 1 , 1783 .

Ending of Pay, Nov 3 , 1783 .

Service,	10	Mon^{ths}	3	days.
Pay P. Month,	6	Dollars,	60	90th
Amount,	67	Dollars,	30	90th
Pay received,	26	Dollars,	60	90th
Ballance due,	40	Dollars,	60	90th
Due for Clothing,	19	Dol^{s}	30	90th
Pay & Clothing,	60	Doll^{s},		90th
Surplus of Clothing,				

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5457)

Wilkins

Copyist.

X J 2529 G

Jay, Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Jay, Isaac

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

3 | Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster-General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 136,786.

Vol 1 page 246

(575) *Copyist.*

Thos Abby

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in Capt Thomas Abby's Company,* Col^{o} Samuel Wyllys'^{s} Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Time Engaged For, ...

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Copyist.

3 **Conn.**

Thomas Tainter

Pvt [Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

:3 **Conn.**

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1st, 17

To what time paid Nov 1st, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 9th Company.

T | 3 | Conn.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

3 **Conn.**

Thos. Gaitor

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the Connecticut Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 75.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Ca-ualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Thos. Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17..

Commencement of time ..... , 17..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17..

To what time paid ..... , 17..

Pay per month ..... £ ..

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Copyist.

I 3 Conn.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, , 17 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence ,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyrt.

I | 3 | Conn.

Thomas Tabor

Sol., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Ticonderoga, Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 3 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Thos. Taylor

Jos, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 3 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Paid from & Co,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Pvt. Thomas Taylor

, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Marshall

(543) Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Thos. Taylor

Pvt., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 7 3.

Roll dated Reading Dec 13, 17 7 3.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 3 , 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferd to Capt Champion's Comp'y Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(513) Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 17 77.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

5 | 3 | Conn.

Thos Stay for

Capt. ; { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ July 21 to Aug 1 , 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 3 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Muray

Copyist.

3 **Conn.**

Theo. Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 3, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Chas. Hale, Jr.

(543) *Copyist.*

CT | 3 | Conn.

Asa Taylor

Capt. , { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Mar 1874

Copyrid.

T :3 **Conn.**

Thomas Taylor

Pvt, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 1779.

To what time paid Dec, 1779

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

:3 **Conn.**

Samuel Clifton

, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 177 .

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

:3 **Conn.**

, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 1779.

To what time paid , 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545) Copyist.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt, { 1st Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

ot	Sept , 17 79.
Commencement of time	, 17
Commencement of pay	Sept 1 , 1779.
To what time paid	Oct 1 , 1779.
Pay per month	£ 2.
Time of service	1 month
Whole time of service	
Subsistence	1 month £ 3.
Amount	£ 5
Amt. of pay and subsistence	
Pay due to sick, absent	
Casualties	
Remarks	

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt. × , { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 177 9.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 1779.

To what time paid July 1 , 1779

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 day £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

3 **Conn.**

Pvt. Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

3 **Conn.**

Thomas Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month $ 2 .

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Ca-ualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

3 Conn.

Thos Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible].

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

Thomas Taylor

Capt. { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £3, 4 months £ 12-8-0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-12-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

T | 3 | Conn.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

7	3	Conn.

Thomas Vaughn

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Own term with low pr. [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jefferson

(543) *Copyist.*

9 | 3 | Conn.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm't with Carpenters.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones
Copyist.

, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T | 3 | Conn.

Thomas Tayler

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm Sept. 30 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com^d with the Carpenters

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Pvt. Sergt.

Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyst.

I | 3 | Conn.

Thom^s Taylor

Cpo 2, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated August 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 3 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd. Heroes on Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Roswell

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 | Conn.

Thos. Taylor

Jas, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated [illegible] 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 5, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transferred to 1st Regt. Corporal 11

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543) Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Thos. Taylor

Pvt. | Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Highlands, York June 18 17 77.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 5 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Worrell

Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Thomas Guyler

Jan'y, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted December 3, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Headquarters, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined from the 6th Co. Col. Wyllys's Batt'n, 26 Feb.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Thomas Tutor

Feb. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peeks Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted January 27, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Col. Wyllys 30 Jan. 26

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

9 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Boyd

Lt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible] 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) [illegible] *Copyist.*

G 3 Conn.

Thos. Taylor
8th Co Capt. Thos. Cobey

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Conn^{t} Reg^{t} have rec^{d} of Saml Richards, Pay master of s^{d} Reg^{t}, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Morristown
Apr 23, 1780.

Octr 1779

Thos Taylor 2 S 60 Thos Taylor

Number of record:

51

(545i)

Copyist.

[illegible] Major

3rd, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month £ =

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month £ ?

Amount [illegible] £ 9-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

1 3 Conn.

Thomas Taylor

24 , { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company's.

Copyist.

Thomas Taylor

Capt. , { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan , 1780.

To what time paid Jan , 1780.

Pay per month 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 1 dollar

Amount 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Tims

T | 3 | Conn.

Tho Taylor

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for May, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, May , 17 .

To what time p^d, May 23, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 6 90

Subsist. P. M° 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, M°, 2 3^ds

Am^t 12 dol^s, 20 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545*i*) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Com[t] of pay, [illegible], 17 .

To what time p[d], [illegible], 17 .

Pay P. M° [illegible] dol[s], [illegible]90

Subsist. P. M° [illegible] dol[s], [illegible]90

Time in service, [illegible] M°, [illegible] d[s]

Am[t] [illegible] dol[s], [illegible]90

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

[illegible]

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 | Conn.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined at Elisabeth Town.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

9 | 3 | Conn.

Private, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 80.

Roll dated Hartford May 1, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 1771.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | Conn.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Roll dated June 1, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharg'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Private Sergt

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Credit

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Thomas Langton

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Fairfield Mch, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

5 | 3 | Conn.

Thos Taylor

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov[r], 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan[y], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated not dated, 17 .

Date, Feb., 1780.

Name, Thos Taylor.

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[l] paid, 30 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P[r] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov[r] to 1 Jan[y] 1780

doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[l] receiv'd, 30 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Thos Taylor

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545a) Copyist.

3 Conn.

Thos Taylor

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[rd] Connect[t] Reg[t] of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1[st] Day of Sept. to the 1[st] Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated [illegible] dated, 17 .

Date, [illegible], 1780.

Name, Thos Taylor

Sum paid, doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of what paid, 3 3 doll[s], 3 0 90.

Due Dead, doll[s], 90.

Due Deserted, doll[s], 90.

Due Prisoner, doll[s], 90.

Due Absentee, doll[s], 90.

Sum rec[d] for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 3 3 doll[s], 3 0 90.

We the Subscribers have rec[d] the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Thos Taylor

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545*a*)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Isaac Langdon

, Major Cavalry Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

not dated , 17 .

Coats / , Vests

Woolen Overhalls / , Hatts

Shirts , Hose /

Socks , Shoes /

Frocks , Linnen Overhalls

Blankets / , Stocks

State Shirts / , State Shoes /

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(5457)

Copyist.

3 Conn.

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Capt. Thos abby's Compy, Colo Wyllys' Regt For 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

..., 17 .

Coats ..., Vests ...

Briches ..., Shirts ...

Hoes ..., Shoes ...

Hats ..., O Verhalls ...

Frocks ..., Blankets ....

Amt recd, ...

Amt due, ...

Remarks:

Number of record:

78

(548*d*)

Copyist.

3 **Conn.**

Tho Taylor
1st

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Clothing delivered to those who were dischd betwen Jany 1 & Augt 1, 1780. 3d Cont Regt."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Coats, /

Vests,

Woolen Overhs, /

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose, /

Shoes, /

Blankets, /

L. Overhs,

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(645*m*)

Copyist.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F 3 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Fowler

Sergt. { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 13, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 1, '83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(Over)

Copyist.

Fuller Taylor

Capt., { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 83.

Roll dated , 17 83.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

March, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

T | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Private Sergt., { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 1, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(5-83) (Copyist.

3 **Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[st] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ... 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, ... 17[83] .

Ending of Pay, ... 17[83] .

Service,	Mon[ths]	days.
Pay P. Month,	Dollars,	90[th]
Amount,	Dollars,	90[th]
Pay received,	Dollars,	90[th]
Ballance due,	Dollars,	90[th]
Due for Clothing,	Dol[r]	90[th]
Pay & Clothing,	Doll[s],	90[th]
Surplus of Clothing,		

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545.)

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

Revolutionary War.

Due for Deficiencies

1778,	Dol^{s},	90th
1779,	Dol^{s},	90th
1780,	Dol^{s},	90th
1781,	Dol^{s},	90th
1782,	Dol^{s},	90th
Amount of Deficiencies,	Dollars,	90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol^{s},	90th
1779,	Dol^{s},	90th
1780,	Dol^{s},	90th
1781,	Dol^{s},	90th
1782,	Dol^{s},	90th
Amount of Surplus,	Dollars,	90th
Ballance due for Deficiencies,	Dollars,	90th
Final Surplus,	Dollars,	90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(555) Copyist.

Taylor, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A. & P. 436, '86

See also

C. | 3 | Conn.

Wm Gale

C., 1st Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 14, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Killed at Danbury

Apr. 26, 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 37. R. & P. 136,786.

Vol 1 page 278

(575) Copyist.

253D

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Joseph Scott

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of the Non Comsd officers and privates of Capt William Judd's Company,* Col. Samll Wyllys's Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated , 17 .

Expiration of Service, , 17 .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

Jackson

(555) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment 1778

Term

Casualties

Remarks.

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Arms, Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 136,786.

Vol. 1 page 274

(575) Copyright

I 3 Conn.

Joseph Teal

Pvt. , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 1778

To what time paid Jan 1 , 1779

Pay per month 6 70 Dols

Time of service 1 mo;

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

1 3 Conn.

Joseph Teal

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

J

3 Conn.

Judah Leal.

Pvt. , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 17 78.

Commencement of time Oct 1 , 17 78

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 78

Pay per month 5 2 .

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 5 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 3

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's 2nd 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

3 Conn.

Joseph Teal.

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

1 3 Conn.

Joseph Teal

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2/3 Sols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £1 6 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin.

(545) *Copyist.*

3 Conn.

Joseph Teal

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid July 1, 1778

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay $ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

Copyist.

(545)

Joseph Leal

Pt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 177[illegible].

Roll dated ____, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Conn.

, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticat Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

[illegible]

543) *Copyist.*

, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Joseph Seal

Pvt. , { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Joseph Isaac

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

I 3 Conn.

Joseph Teale

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780

Pay per month 1 0 0

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 3 0,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

Copyist.

I :3 Conn.

Joseph Teal

Pvt., { 7th Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin.

(545) Copyist.

1

:3 Conn.

Joseph Teale

Pvt. , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 1779.

To what time paid Nov. , 1779

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin.

(545) *Copyist.*

J. 3 Conn.

Joseph Teal

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

J 3 Conn.

Joseph Teale

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time J, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3 pr mo from Aug 18 £1 8s.

Amount £3 8s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

3 **Conn.**

Joseph Teale

Pvt. , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1 , 1779.

To what time paid Aug.t 1 , 1779

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Clinton

(545) *Copyist.*

3 Conn.

Joseph Tal

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779

Pay per month £ 5 .

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Chester.

I :3 Conn.

Joseph Teal

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779

To what time paid June 1, 1779

Pay per month £1

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Clinton

(545) *Copyist.*

I :3 **Conn.**

Joseph Dal

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Mar, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1 Mar, 17 79

To what time paid 1 Oct, 17 79

Pay per month 6 £.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Clouston.

I 3 Conn.

Joseph Teal

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 77.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 77.

Pay per month £ 3,

Time of service 1 mo 5

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9/ stg 1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

3 Conn.

P. [illegible], { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Teale

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Joseph Pratt

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ridgefield Sept 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Thos

543) *Copyist.*

J. | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Heal.

Pvt. , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Feb'y, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copy.

Copyist.

543)

Joseph [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

Joseph Peat

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of West Point June 15th, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Cap. Lt. Day

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Seal

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Redding, May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Isaac

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated (Apl, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

543)

3 | Conn.

, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Joseph Lear

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp. Redding. Feb 2, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

543)

P | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Teal

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Connecticut Regt have recd of Saml Richards, Clothier to sd Regt, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

April , 1780.

one P Rose joseph teal

Number of record:

57

(545*m*)

Copyist.

P 3 Conn.

Jos Peall
6th Capt Judds Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t], orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s[d] 3[d] Con[t] Reg[t] up to the 1[st] day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this 5th

day of July, 1780."

Jos Peall 32.17.1

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com[d] Officers & Privates were in service in the 3[d] Conn[t] Reg[t] previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg[t], and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam[l] Wyllys, Col. 3[d] Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545a)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Isaac Hall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"Clothing issued the Officers of Col. Wyllys's Regiment previous to July, '80."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Oct 19, 1780.

£ _____

Add for State Clothing, _____

Remarks:

To part of the above Clothing being credited to the acct of N. Conn. Officers & Privates viz
1 pr Broadcloth overhalls 18/ to Jr.
Capt Judd & do Isaac Hall

Number of record:

69

(545m)

Examined

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ____ on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's C°,* 3d Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for ____, 17__.

Roll dated ____, 17__.

Com^t of pay, ____, 17__.

To what time p^d, ____, 17__.

Pay P. M° ____ dol^s, ____ 90

Subsist. P. M° ____ dol^s, ____ 90

Time in service, ____ M°, ____ d^s

Am^t ____ dol^s, ____ 90

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

(545*i*)

3 | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's C°,* 3d Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Com[t] of pay, [illegible], 17 .

To what time p[d], [illegible], 17 .

Pay P. M° [illegible] dol[s], [illegible] 90

Subsist. P. M° [illegible] dol[s], 90

Time in service, M°, d[s]

Am[t] [illegible] dol[s], [illegible] 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

[illegible]

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ... on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's C°,* 3d Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for ..., 17..

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Com^t of pay, ..., 17 .

To what time p^d, ..., 17 .

Pay P. M° ... dol^s, ... 90

Subsist. P. M° ... dol^s, ... 90

Time in service, ... M°, ... d^s

Am^t ... dol^s, ... 90

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

.....

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Joz Teall

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's C°,* 3d Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for April, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, April, 17 .

To what time p^d, May, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 00 90

Subsist. P. M° dol^s, 90

Time in service, M°, d^s

Am^t dol^s, 00 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

1 3 Conn.

Joseph Teal

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay March, 1780.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1780.

Pay per month £6 0 0 Lots.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Lots.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 10 0 Lots.

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

I

1 | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Gale

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1780

To what time paid Mar. 1, 1780

Pay per month 6 60 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 70 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

3 Conn.

Joseph Teale

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan. , 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... Jan. 1 , 1780.

To what time paid ..... Feb. 1 , 1780

Pay per month ..... 66 2/3 Dols

Time of service ..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 10 Dol. 66 2/3

Amount ..... 16 66 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

Joseph Peale

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Receiving money

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Joseph Yeale

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

A. | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Peake

Fifer, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Sept, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 3 | **Conn.**

Joseph Teale

Pt , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug , 17 80

Roll dated Sept 1 , 17 80

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Joseph Lee

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Joseph Lee

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 83

Roll dated July 4, 17 83.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Teale

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Roll dated Wethersfield, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not Paid

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Joseph Chase

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Joseph Dale

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Hartford Jan 15, 17 81.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ca conn's Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Joseph Peabody

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Feb 1, 17 80.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. Crane's Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 Conn.

Joseph Teale

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov[r], 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan[y], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

, 17 .

Date, Feb., , 1780.

Name, Joseph Teale

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] paid, 32 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P[r] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov 1779 to Jan 1780

doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 32 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Joseph Teale

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Samuel,

(545)

Copyist.

3 Conn.

Joseph Teale

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[rd] Connect[t] Reg[t] of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1[st] Day of Sept. to the 1[st] Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

, 17 .

Date, , 178[0].

Name, Jos Teale

Sum paid, doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of what paid, doll[s], 90.

Due Dead, doll[s], 90.

Due Deserted, doll[s], 90.

Due Prisoner, doll[s], 90.

Due Absentee, doll[s], 90.

Sum rec[d] for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, doll[s], 90.

We the Subscribers have rec[d] the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Joseph Teal

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545c)

Copyist.

J 3 | Conn.

Jos Veall

, Capt Jewett's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

, 17 .

Coats , Vests

Woolen Overhalls , Hatts 2

Shirts 3 , Hose 3

Socks , Shoes 1

Frocks , Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets , Stocks

State Shirts , State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record.

70

(5437)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Jos. Hall

Appears with the rank of Soldier on a

List

under the following heading:

"Clothing received April 16th, 1780, for Officers of the 3d Con't Regiment, and to whom issued."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, [illegible] dated, 17

Yds br[d] Coth,

Yds Shalloon,

Doz. buttons,

Skeins of Silk & twist,

Knotts of thread,

Yds Linnen,

Yds Cambrick,

P. of hose,

Yds Corderoy,

Yds buckram,

Yds plain Cloth,

Yds Coating,

Beaver hatts,

Yds Say,

P. Shoes,

W. Overhalls,

[OVER]

( ) | 3 | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Return

of the officers & men who belong to, & those who have Died in Service, Belonging to the 7 Comp^{y}, 3^{d} Connec^{t} Reg^{t}, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^{o} Saml Wyllys, & those who Engaged for three Years or During the War, from the 1st Day of Jan^{y}, 1780, to the 1st of Jan^{y}, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ____

____, 17 .

Town, ____

Term Engaged for, ____

Date of Marriage, , 17 .

Wages Pr Month, £ S. D.

Commenc^{t} of Service, , 17 .

Experation of Service, , 17 .

Whole Time of Service, Y, M, D.

Sum Due for the Whole term of time,

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

Jos Todd

Appears with the rank of Soldier on a

List

under the following heading:

"Clothing received April 16th, 1780, for Officers of the 3d Con't Regiment, and to whom issued."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, not dated, 17

Yds br^{d} Coth,

Yds Shalloon,

Doz. buttons,

Skeins of Silk & twist,

Knotts of thread,

Yds Linnen,

Yds Cambrick,

P. of hose,

Yds Corderoy,

Yds buckram,

Yds plain Cloth,

Yds Coating,

Beaver hatts,

Yds Say,

P. Shoes,

W. Overhalls,

[OVER]

37312336 1 6 JUN 24

Shirts,

Tayloring Amt,

Amt, £ 0 111 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

68

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Return

of the officers & men who belong to, & those who have Died in Service, Belonging to the 7 Comp^{y}, 3^{d} Connec^{t} Reg^{t}, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^{o} Saml Wyllys, & those who Engaged for three Years or During the War, from the 1^{t} Day of Jan^{y}, 1780, to the 1^{t} of Jan^{y}, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ..., 17..

Town, ...

Term Engaged for, ...

Date of Marriage, ..., 17..

Wages Pr Month, £ ... S. ... D.

Commenc^{t} of Service, ..., 17..

Experation of Service, ..., 17..

Whole Time of Service, ... Y, ... M, ... D.

Sum Due for the Whole term of time, ...

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(548*d*)

Copyist.

3 **Conn.**

Joseph Neal

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the officers & men who belong to, & those who have Died in Service, Belonging to the 7 Comp^{y}, 3^{d} Connec^{t} Reg^{t}, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^{o} Saml Wyllys, & those who Engaged for three Years or During the War, from the 1st Day of Jan^{y}, 1780, to the 1^{t} of Jan^{y}, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, ...

not dated, 17 .

Town, Farmington

Term Engaged for, Guer

Date of Marriage, ..., 17 .

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 S. ..... D.

Commenc^{t} of Service, January 1, 1780.

Experation of Service, December, 1781.

Whole Time of Service, 1 Y, ... M, ... D.

Sum Due for the Whole term of time, 24

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(548*d*)

Copyist.

2532

Teal, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Teal, Joseph

2533

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Mark:

also 5" Regiment

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

Amos Temple

Canada, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1782.

Roll dated December 5, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... .

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... .

Alterations since last muster Deserted from the Line.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) [illegible]

Copyist.

3 | (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Amos Pinsle

Pinsle, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

January 26 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Transferred March 3 1783

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

4 | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Amos Temple

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1783.

Roll dated June 26, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment (June 26 1783)

Alterations since last muster

~~Casualties~~

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

1 | 3 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Amos Temple

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 28 1783

Alterations since last muster

~~Casualties~~

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 5th and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

T | 3 (2d Formation. 1781.) Conn.

Amos Temple

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, Jan 1, 1783.

Ending of Pay, Nov 3, 1783.

Service, 10 Mon[ths] 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Amount, 67 Dollars, 30 90[th]

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Ballance due, 40 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Due for Clothing, 19 Dol[s] 6 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, 59 Doll[s], 66 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5457)

Wilkins

Copyist.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark:

See also

5 | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Conn. Line

Capt. , { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 2.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Conn Line

Copyist.

J	**3** (2d Formation, 1781.)	**Conn.**

Hannah Ten Eyck

Capt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... Dec 1. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

C H Hodgkins

543) *Copyist.*

	3 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

(King Sir Capt

Capt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17) 3.

Roll dated ....., 17) 3

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543) *Copyist.*

	3 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Peter Van Dyck

Capt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

June 26, 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

U. S. Virginia

543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Capt. [illegible]'s Co.

Col., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

[illegible]

543) *Copyist.*

	3 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the Names, Rank & Dates of the Commissions of the Officers in the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Westpoint

April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, May 1, 1778.

Casualties, Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

2 Peekskill

(548d) Copyist.

T | **Conn.**

Ten Eyck

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of non com[d] Officers & Privates Connecticut Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point

June 4, 1783.

3[d] Reg[t].

4 Company, Ten Eyck

For the War:

Sergeants, 3 ; Corporals, 4

Drums & fifes, 2 ; Privates, 28

Alterations since Inspection,

For 3 years:

Sergeants, 1 ; Corporals,

D: & fifes, ; Privates, 21

Remarks :

Number of record:

28

Sitler

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Samuel Fenwick

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... not dated ....., 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, March ....., 1783.

Ending of Pay, March ....., 1783.

Service, 12 Mon[ths] 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 11 6 Dollars, 90[th]

Amount, 134 Dollars, 90[th]

Pay received, 160 Dollars, 90[th]

Ballance due, 244 Dollars, 90[th]

Due for Clothing, ... Dol[s] 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, ... Doll[s]. 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

Alaska

(545)

Copyist.

T | 3 Conn

Teneyck

Capt., 3 Conn Regt

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

War:

Serjeants, 5 ; Corporals, 4

Musick, 2 ; Privates, 39

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants, 1 ; Corporals,

Musick, ; Privates, 20

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

T. M. Meeus

(545*m*)

Copyist.

3
(2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Hezekiah Cook

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of 3d Connecticutt Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Jot Plaid

, 17 .

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

Capt

Appears on a

List

of Lieutenants of various States, in Gallaway's Capt Com Inft 3d Regt N. York in 12 June

Revolutionary War.

Last Last Listed

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

2535

Tarrel, Hezekiah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tarrill, Hezekiah

2536.

Serial Application

Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Vol. | Sheet

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 9

Mark: W. 2536-2

also

3 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hezekiah Terrill

Pvt., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14th, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment 6 Mos. 16 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment April 24, 82 Enlisted

Alterations since last muster Joined June 7th

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Allen's, Capt. Alyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

J. Pay
Copyist.

(543)

3 Comm.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiah Terrill

Capt. 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21st, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Mos. & Drgs

Time since last muster or enlistment April 24-82 Enlisted.

Alterations since last muster Joined June 3. 82

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Allen's, Capt. Alyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

Hezekiah Terrill

Pvt., 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 10, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 4 Mos. 20 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Allen's, Capt. Alyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hezekiah Terrill

Pvt. 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1787.

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1787.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Mos. 22 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 10th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Alyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Compst.

J

3 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiah Merrill

Corp., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1781.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 Mos. 17 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 8th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In B. Wadsworth Guard 6 days

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyright.

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hezekiah Ferrel

Pvt., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 12, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 Mo. 18 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties ~~Pr. Com. Pr. Mr. Lin. since~~ Sept. 26

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Allen's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

11

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiah Terrel

Pvt. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 5, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 18 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 Days.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties ~~Pvt. Wm. Lewis Since 8 Oct. 82~~

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albien's, Capt. Alsyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

3

(543)

Copyist.

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiel Terrill

Pvt., 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Jany 26th, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Discharged 1 Jany. 83

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible] Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } [illegible], 1782.

Term

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 244

[575] Copyist.

2537

Smith, Asa

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Smith, Asa

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 5th Regiment X

	3 (2d Formation. 1781.)	Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

X

Jesse Murray

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1782.

Roll dated January 6, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

September 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster

Recruited Dec'r 6. 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

Terry Levi

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & F. 436.756

See also

3. | Conn.

Levi Leiby

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Capt. Thos abby's Comp^{y}, Col^{o} Wyllys' Reg^{t} For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

not dated, 17 .

Coats /, Vests /

Briches /, Shirts 2

Hoes /, Shoes 2

Hats /, O Verhalls

Frocks , Blankets /

Am^{t} rec^{d}, 24

Am^{t} due, 0 6 0

Remarks : Wool

Number of record:

78

(548*d*)

Copyist.

G | 3 | Conn.

E. [illegible] Co.,

C. [illegible] Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } April 10, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties died in Service

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 237

(575) Copyist.

Taylor, Ephraim

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, Ephraim

Taylor, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, James

G. 7 | 3 | **Conn.**

Enos Travis

C., Lyme's Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 12, 1780.

Term 3 y.

Casualties in the place of Corp.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1786, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 2[illegible]—R. & P. 4[illegible]786.

Vol 1 page 27

(575) Copyin.

J | 3 | Conn.

Peter Thairs

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £0 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin.

1 3 Conn.

Pvt. Jno Jnaurs

Pvt., { 7th Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

I | 3 | Conn.

Peter Thurs

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Peter Thurs

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779

Pay per month £0 9.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £0 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | Conn.

Peter Thurs

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

.Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 0 2 0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 pr mo. from Aug. 18 £ 0 1 8

Amount £ 0 3 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

3 Conn.

Peter Thurs

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

1 3 Conn.

Peter Thurs

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779

Pay per month £2 1

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Cousins

(545) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | Conn.

Peter Thurs

Sgt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Clouston

(545) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

Sam. Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543) Record.

Peter Shaine

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... 1779.

Roll dated ..... Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Peter Thain

24, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Roll dated Oct 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Peter Paine

2nd, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Comp. Returned from Fort Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

.....

543) Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Peter Thaire

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farms Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

J Hunt

543) Copyist.

F. | 3 | Conn.

Peter Thairs.

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm. Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Casey

543) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 | Conn.

Peter Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Wilcox Point N. York Highlands July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks ..... On Guty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

.....

543)

Copyist.

	3	Conn.

Peter Shaw

Pt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Highlands N. York, May, 1779.

Roll dated June 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks In room of Enos Burnham

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Henry

543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | Conn.

Peter Thairs

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connec[t] Reg[t], the articles of cloathing annex'd to our names respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Apr. 5, 1780.

one Shose Peter x Thairs

Number of record:

57

(545*m*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | Conn.

Peter Thairs

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Connecticut Regt have recd of Saml Richards, Clothier to sd Regt, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April, 1780.

One P Thairs Peter x Thairs

Number of record:

57

(545*m*)

Copyist.

F 3 Conn.

Peter Thairs

6th Capt Judds Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t], orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s[d] 3[d] Con[t] Reg[t] up to the 1[s] day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this 5th day of July, 1780."

Peter Thairs 4 5 10 — —

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com[d] Officers & Privates were in service in the 3[d] Conn[t] Reg[t] previous to and on the 1[s] day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg[t], and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam[l] Wyllys, Col. 3[d] Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545*l*)

Wyllys Copyst.

3 | Conn.

Peter Clark

Appears with the rank of Corp on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Colonel's Company,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for July, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Com[t] of pay, July, 17 .

To what time p[d], Aug[t], 17 .

Pay P. M[o] 6 dol[s] 60 90

Subsist. P. M[o] 1 8 dol[s] 90

Time in service, 1 M[o] d[s]

Am[t] 6 dol[s] 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

6	3	Conn.

Peter Thairs

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Colonel's Company,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for June, 17 80

Roll dated

Dated, 17 .

Com^{t} of pay, June, 17 .

To what time p^{d}, July, 17 .

Pay P. M^{o} 6 dol^{s} 6 90

Subsist. P. M^{o} 0 dol^{s} 90

Time in service, M^{o} d^{s}

Am^{t} 6 dol^{s} 6 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Clark

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

Peter Thaire

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's C°,* 3d Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for May, 17 80.

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17 .

Com[t] of pay, May, 17 .

To what time p[d], June, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol[s], 60 90

Subsist. P. M° dol[s], 90

Time in service, M°, d[s]

Am[t] 6 dol[s], 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

T	3	Conn.

Peter Thairs

Appears with the rank of Sert on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's C°,* 3d Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for April, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, April, 17 .

To what time p^d, May 1, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M° 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M°, d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | Conn.

Peter Thairs

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apl 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin.

(545) Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Peter Thurs

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 1780

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

I 3 Conn.

Peter Thares

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan ..., 1780.

Commencement of time ..., 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780

Pay per month 6 60 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 16 60 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Peter Thares

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

C H Davis

(543) Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Peter Thares

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 80

Roll dated Nov. 2, 17 80

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

C H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Peter Thares

Pri., { Of the Colonel's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 8

Roll dated Oct. 1, 17 8

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(C H Davis)

(543) Copyist.

J. | 3 | Conn.

Peter Thare

Pri., { Of the Colonel's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 17 80

Appointed , 17

Commissioned ; 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

1	3	Conn.

Peter Thares

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(Hale)

(543)

Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Peter Thares

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

Private

[illegible], Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated July 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present [illegible]
Cols Comply.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Peter Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780

Roll dated [illegible], 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Pvt. Silas Lee

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 80.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wd. Capt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Peter Thayer

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov[illegible], 1780.

Roll dated [illegible]pr 1, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Peter Thaire

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated March 15, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In entry .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Jones.

T | 3 | Conn.

Peter Thairs

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 80.

Roll dated Feb 1, 17 80.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cir duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

T 3 | Conn.

Peter Thairs

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[rd] Connect[t] Reg[t] of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1[st] Day of Sept. to the 1[st] Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date, Jany, 1780.

Name, Peter Thairs

Sum paid, doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of what paid, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

Due Dead, doll[s], 90.

Due Deserted, doll[s], 90.

Due Prisoner; doll[s], 90.

Due Absentee, doll[s], 90.

Sum rec[d] for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec[d] the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Peter + Thairs

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545a)

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Peter Thairs

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov[r], 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan[y], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated ..... not dated, 17 .

Date, ... Pete, 1780.

Name, Peter Thairs

Sum paid, ... doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, ... doll., 90.

Due Deserted, ... doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, ... doll., 90.

Due Absentee, ... doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P[r] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Peter × Thairs

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

67

Hartford,

(545c) Copyist.

1 | 3 | **Conn.**

Little Thaid

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the officers & men who belong to, & those who have Died in Service, Belonging to the 7 Comp^{y}, 3^{d} Connec^{t} Reg^{t}, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^{o} Saml Wyllys, & those who Engaged for three Years or During the War, from the 1st Day of Jan^{y}, 1780, to the 1^{t} of Jan^{y}, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, ...

..... , 17 .

Town, ...

Term Engaged for, 3 years

Date of Marriage, ... , 17 .

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 S. D.

Commenc^{t} of Service, May 1 , 1780 .

Experation of Service, May 1 , 1781 .

Whole Time of Service, 1 Y, 0 M, D.

Sum Due for the Whole term of time, } 24

Remarks: [illegible]

Number of record:

82

(518*d*) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | Conn.

Peter Thairs

, Capt Judd's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Acct dated , 17 .

Coats , Vests 1

Woolen Overhalls 2, Hatts 2

Shirts 3, Hose 4

Socks , Shoes 4

Frocks 1, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets 1, Stocks

State Shirts , State Shoes 1

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545c)

Dickins

Copyist.

2542

Shaw, Peter

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shaw, Peter

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book

See

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Regiment X

1

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Silas Clark

Capt. ..., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1781.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1781.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo.

Alterations since last muster Died from the Regt

Casualties Died Decbr

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Alyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Finch

Corp., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 & Jany., 1783.

Roll dated Jany. 26th, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Allen's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Enos Sharp

Pvt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 13th, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Allen's, Capt. Alyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Amos Thark

Pvt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment March '83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Clark

Corp., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 26.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Alyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

V 2544

Conn. Regt.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Vol. | Pg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also C" Regiments

3 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Private

Pvt. { 6th Co. in the Reg't of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch'd Feb'y 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Grant

Capt. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

Jeujah Hayes

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, ____ Dol^{s}, ____ 90th

1779, ____ Dol^{s}, ____ 90th

1780, 5 Dol^{s}, 5 5 90th

1781, ____ Dol^{s}, ____ 90th

1782, ____ Dol^{s}, ____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, ____ Dollars, 5 5 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, ____ Dol^{s}, ____ 90th

1779, ____ Dol^{s}, ____ 90th

1780, ____ Dol^{s}, ____ 90th

1781, ____ Dol^{s}, 5 ____ 90th

1782, ____ Dol^{s}, ____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, ____ 1 Dollars, 5 5 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 11 Dollars, 33 90th

Final Surplus, ____ Dollars, ____ 90th

Remarks: Sick Ft. St. Lucia

Number of record:

9

(555)

A Pierce

Copyist.

2-2-5

Thing, Peter

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thing, Peter

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark

See als

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

3
(2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

....., { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(583) *Copyist.*

3 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

(5,3) Original.

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

Daniel Thurrell

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, January, 17 .

Ending of Pay, June 3, 17 .

Service, 2 Mon[ths] 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 7 Dollars, 50 90[th]

Amount, 14 Dollars, 00 90[th]

Pay received, 9 Dollars, 00 90[th]

Ballance due, 114 Dollars, 00 90[th]

Due for Clothing, 24 Dol[s] 30 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, 138 Doll[s], 00 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5457)

Copyist.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

3 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Shaw,

Corpl, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 1, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Months

13 .

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Joined 1st March 13, 12

Remarks: .....

(583) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jon. Thomas

Capt., { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 7 .

Roll dated Cpril 1, 17 7 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 Jan 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5-3)

Pay Servt.

3 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Mann

Capt. { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augst, 17 83.

Roll dated May 16, 17 83.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Augst 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

John Sherwood

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

[illegible], 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, June, 1783.

Ending of Pay, June 3, 1783.

Service, [illegible] Mon[ths] 23 days.

Pay P. Month, [illegible] Dollars, 20 90[th]

Amount, [illegible] Dollars, [illegible] 90[th]

Pay received, [illegible] Dollars, [illegible] 90[th]

Ballance due, 44 Dollars, [illegible] 90[th]

Due for Clothing, [illegible] Dol[s] [illegible] 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, [illegible] Doll[s], [illegible] 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5457) *Copyist.*

	3 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

_____

Copyist.

X

2548

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

3 | **Conn.**

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment }, 177.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol ..... page .....

(575) Copyist.

3	Conn.

Capt. Henry's

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Names of the Non Commiss[d] Officers & Rank & File of Cap[t] Henry Champion's C[o],* Col. Wyllys's Reg[t], with the term for which they are engaged, & Casualties.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, ...

September 1[st], 17[80].

Term for which they are engag[d], 1 Y. C. Jan[y] 20[th] 1780.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Jacobson

(555) *Copyist.*

T 3 | Conn.

Patrick Thomas

P. W. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 77.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 79.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 31 Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

Patrick Thomas

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 77.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 77.

Pay per month £0 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 31 Company.

Edward Ford

Copyist.

545)

	3	Conn.

Patrick Thomas

Lt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 77.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 77.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 .

Pay due for sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

5 | 3 | Conn.

Patt Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 20th Sept, 17 77.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 77.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo 10 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 day £0 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

ft | 3 | Conn.

Pell, Samuel

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month £3-6-8

1 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

F	3	Conn.

Lott Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] 1, 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible] 1, 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 | Conn.

Patt Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay August 1, 17 78.

To what time paid October 17 78.

Pay per month £3 3s 0d

Time of service 2 mo 10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £7 17s 2d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545) Copyist.

7	3	Conn.

Patrick Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17

Roll dated White Plains, Dec 21, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ..... Jan 24, 1777

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died in Prison

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

	3	Conn.

Patrick Evans.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 7 5.

Roll dated Camp Roxbury Jan 5, 17 7 6

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 8, 17 7 5.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Patrick Evans

Copyist.

7	3	Conn.

Patrick Thomas.

Pt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated East Pixaing, Dec 12, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

F. Trees

(543)

Copyist.

17 | 3 | Conn.

Patt Thomas

Pa., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated New Milford Nov. 4, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

D. | 3 | Conn.

Patt Fenner

Pa., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Oct. 3, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 29, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

F. Parker

(543)

Copyist.

V. | 3 | Conn.

Capt. Thomas

Dr., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

P. Fowler

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Patrick Thomas.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21st to 1st Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment 3

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died in Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

A. Parker
Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Enlisted [illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible]

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Patrick, Thomas

21, { 3d Co., in the 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 79.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 79.

To what time paid ..... , 17 79.

Pay per month £2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Patrick Thomas

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 79.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £0 11 for £1 3

Amount £3 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

1 3 **Conn.**

Patrick Thomas

Pt { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 79.

Pay per month £0 2 -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £0 2 -

Amount £0 5 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 31 Company.

Patrick Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

I 3 | Conn.

Patrick Thomas

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 79.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 per Mo. for 1 ranks £ 1.8 s

Amount £ 3.8 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 31 Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

T 3 | Conn.

Patrick Thomas

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 31, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 31 Company.

Record

	3	Conn.

Pa. Line

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 ..

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Patrick Thomas

Pvt., } Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., Colonel Wyllys' Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £6 0 0

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £6 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., Col. Wyllys' Reg't.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

T 3 | Conn.

Patrick Thomas

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May ....., 1779.

To what time paid Oct ....., 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 yr 0 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 Rec'd

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 31 Company.

(545)

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Patrick Tonnel

T | Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 79.

To what time paid March 1, 17 79.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 31 Company.

(545)

Copyist.

F. 3 | Conn.

Patrick Thomas

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Never Paid

Pvt. 2 Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 31 Company.

(345) *Copyist.*

V | 3 | Conn.

Patrick Thomas.

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77

Roll dated Jan. 1, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 21, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

F. Bruce
Copyist.

17 | 3 | Conn.

Patriot Rolls

Ct., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 7

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 20, 17 7

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

	3	Conn.

Patriot Grosvenor

Sr., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77

Roll dated Nov 3, 17 77

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 22, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543) Copyst.

V. | 3 | Conn.

Patrick Thomas.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm Sept 30. 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

Copyist.

	3	Conn.

Patrick Thomas.

....., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ..... Jan. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Copyed.

C. | 3 | Conn.

Patrick Thomas

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Robisons Farm, Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

7 | 3 | Conn.

Patrick Thomas.

2d, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated Camp Parsons, Dan. July 2, 1776.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 8, 1775.

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died in Canada

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

V | 3 | Conn.

Patrick Thomas

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 5, 17 77.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fishkills 2 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Copyrt.

V. | 3 | Conn.

Patrick Thomas

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Feeding Place, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyd.

27	3	Conn.

Patrick Evans

Pr., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1776.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Apr. 1, 1776

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ... Jan. 20, 1775.

Term of enlistment ... 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Patrick Thomas

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill Mar. 4, 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

C. | 3 | Conn.

Patrick Thomas

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1776.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb. 2, 1776.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 20, 1775.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Canada 27 May.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. B. Bates

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Patrick Thomas

Pt., { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 1780.

To what time paid January 15, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible] Dollars

Amount 30 90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

[signature]

(545) *Copyist.*

J. | 3 | Conn.

Patrick Thomas

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17[illegible]

Roll dated Feb. 1, 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. [illegible], 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 15, 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

T 3 Conn.

Patrick Thomas

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[rd] Connect[t] Reg[t] of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1[st] Day of Sept. to the 1[st] Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, Jany, 178 0.

Name, Patt. Thomas

Sum paid, doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of what paid, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

Due Dead, doll[s], 90.

Due Deserted, doll[s], 90.

Due Prisoner, doll[s], 90.

Due Absentee, doll[s], 90.

Sum rec[d] for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec[d] the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Patrick Thomas

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545*a*)

Copyist.

T 3 | Conn.

Patrick Thomas

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov[r], 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan[y], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Nov[r] dated, 17 .

Date, Feb[y] , 1780.

Name, Patt Thomas

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P[r] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Patrick x Thomas

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Farmer

(545*a*)

Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Patt Thomas
3d

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Clothing delivered to those who were dischd betwen Jany 1 & Augt 1, 1780. 3d Cont Regt."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overhs,

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose,

Shoes, /

Blankets,

L. Overhs,

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(545m)

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Patt Thomas

3d Company

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Surplussages of Cloathing d[d] Individuals of Col[o] Wyllys' Reg[t], 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

Breeches 3, Shirts 3

Hose 2, Shoes 3

Hats , Blankets 1

Overhalls , Frocks

Am[t] Rec[d], 5 6 doll[s], — 90[ths]

Surplusses, 8 doll[s], 30 90[ths]

Remarks:

Number of record:

61

Barnes

(545m)

Copyist.

J. 3 | Conn.

Jatt Thomas

, Lieut Col Grosvenor's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, not dated, 17 .

Coats , Vests

Woolen Overhalls , Hatts

Shirts , Hose

Socks , Shoes

Frocks , Linnen Overhalls

Blankets , Stocks

State Shirts , State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545*a*)

Copyist.

Thomas, Peter

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

3 | Conn.

..... Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17..

Term .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 247

(575) Copyist.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

3 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible], { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 [illegible].

Roll dated ....., 17 [illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

	3 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

_____, { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 _____.

Roll dated _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(5-3) Copyist.

9

3 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Samuel Freeman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^{d} & Privates of the late 3^{d} Connecticut Regim^{t} in the Service of the United States from the 1^{t} of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commenc^{t} of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of Pay, , 17 .

Service, 10 Mon^{ths} 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90th

Amount, 67 Dollars, 30 90th

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90th

Ballance due, 40 Dollars, 30 90th

Due for Clothing, 22 Dol^{s} 28 90th

Pay & Clothing, 62 Doll^{s}, 68 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

Copyist.

2559

Thomas Patrick

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomas Patrick

2557

Thomas, Patrick

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomas, Patrick

2552

Thompson Alexander

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomson Alexander

Thomson Daniel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomson Daniel

Number

Thompson, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Mark: S.& F. 436,786

also

Col. S. B

(R

Appears

of the or

Date of a
or en

Term

Casualtie

Remarks

* This boo
the Office of
who was aut
adjust all ac
officers and
Congress, Vo

Vol. 1

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

_____, _____ Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jan 10, 17 81.

Term _____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 244

[575] _____ Copyist.

3 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

David Thompson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1779, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1780, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1781, 1 Dol^{s}, 2. 90th

1782, 1 Dol^{s}, 32 1/2 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 3 Dollars, 34 1/2 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1779, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1780, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1781, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1782, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

Amount of Surplus, ... Dollars, ... 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 3 Dollars, 34 1/2 90th

Final Surplus, ... Dollars, ... 90th

Remarks: 2^{d} Lieut 8th discharged

Number of record:

9

(555) Copyist.

Thompson, George.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.W.F. 43 G. 75

See also

N. | 3 | Conn.

[illegible] Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } [illegible] March 8, 1777.

Term [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol 1 page 206

(575) [illegible] Copyist.

2553-1

Thompson, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, James

Regiment Number.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book ***Mark:***

See also 5th Regiment X

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

Stephen Fenton

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated December 5, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. Bel.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 16, 1782

Alterations since last muster Received from the Cate 2d Regt

Casualties ~~Joined Regiment~~

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 | (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

[illegible], { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 1783.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) [illegible] *Copyist.*

P | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Thomson

Pvt., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 15, 1783.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment February 28, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Thompson

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 18 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Thompson

Conn., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Roll dated Augt 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 8 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

C 1 | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen K Thompson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, Jan 1, 1783.

Ending of Pay, Nov 3, 1783.

Service, 10 Mon[ths] 3 days.

Pay P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[th]
Amount,	67	Dollars, 30	90[th]
Pay received,	26	Dollars, 60	90[th]
Ballance due,	110	Dollars, 60	90[th]
Due for Clothing,	21	Dol[s] 66	90[th]
Pay & Clothing,	62	Doll[s], 36	90[th]
Surplus of Clothing,			

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545)

Wilkins Capt

Thomson, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomson, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also

3 | Conn.

..... Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ....., 17..

Term .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ..... page .....

(575) Copyist.

Alexander Thomson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in Capt Thomas Abby's Company,* Col^{o} Samuel Wyllys'^{s} Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Septr 9th, 1778.

Time Engaged For, 3 months 1780

Remarks: in C. B. infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Copyist.

I 3 Conn.

Alex[r] Thompson

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

T 3 Conn.

Alexander Thomson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545) Copyist.

T | 3 Conn.

Barnabas Thomson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount Co. Pay [illegible] £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Copyist.

J	3	Coun.

Alexander Thomson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

T 3 Conn.

Alexander Thomson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... August, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... £2 .....

Time of service ..... 1 month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... Pay £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545) Copyist.

1 | 3 Conn.

Alex[r] Thompson

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17 .

To what time paid July 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £ .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545) Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Alex.r Thompson

Jas. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March. 3 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

C Daniell

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Alex.r † Tompson

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March. 3 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd from & Co,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

T 3 Conn.

Alexander Thomson

Pri, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferd to Capt. Champion's Comp'y Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

C H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Alexander Thomson

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated New milford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in Light infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Pvt., { Alexander Thomson
Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

T 3 **Conn.**

Alexander Thomson

Pri., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 3, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 11th Inf. Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

61 | 3 | Conn.

Alexander Howson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated Whight Plains Aug 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

William Hall

Copyist.

(543)

J 3 Conn.

Alexander Thomson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of June 6 July 21, 1778

Roll dated White Plain July 21, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mch. 3, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543) Murray Copyist.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

3 Conn.

Capt. Champion's

Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1st 1776, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 12

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount 1 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

Alex[r] Champion

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... April, ..., 17 76.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... £ 2

Time of service ..... 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... £ 2

Amount ..... £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copied.

1/ 3 Conn.

Capt. Champion

Pvt. {Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

1 3 Conn.

Alex[illegible] Tompkins

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible] 2—

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545) Copyist.

1 **3 Conn.**

Abel Johnson

Pvt. Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July ....., 17 .

Pay per month 12 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

I 3 Conn.

Wm Jaynes

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid June 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

I 3 Conn.

Alex[r] Thompson

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

I 3 Conn.

Oliver Thompson

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Alex.r Thomson

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan.y 8, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on pass 3 day 6" Inft. by Majr. Cliff

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Haswell

J | 3 | Conn.

Alex[r] Simpson

Sol., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, & Nov, , 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 3 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

C Knowles

Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Alex.r Thomson

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Rakeat Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March. 3 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Norwell

(543) *Copyist.*

J	3	Conn.

Alex.r Tompson

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug.t, 1779.

Roll dated Camp.t Sept.b. 3, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted March. 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

7	3	Conn.

Alex[r] Tompson

Sol., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Montgomery Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 3 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Kincaid

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | Conn.

Alex.r Jonnston

Josh., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 3 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543) Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Alex.r Tompson

Jerb., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 18, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 3 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Alex[r] Thompson

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 3 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Rec'd Council New London

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Alex^r Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March, 3 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted on March

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Alex.r Thompson

Sol., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 3 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd. Coond. Newlondon

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543) Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Alex.r Thompson

Jan.y, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan.y, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb.y 2, 1779.

J.

Appointed . . . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . . . , 17 .

Enlisted March. 3 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Russell

(543) Copyist.

3 Conn.

Pvt. Jno. Hart

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17 81.

To what time paid March 1, 17 81.

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Ration

Amount 1 Dollar

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

F 3 Conn.

Capt. [illegible]

Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

J	3	Conn.

Alex.r Thomson

Sol., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mch. 15, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 3 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 1st Mch. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Harrell

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Alex.r Tompson

Jos., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 80.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 3 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Roswell

(543) *Copyist.*

3 **Conn.**

Alex Thompson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov[r], 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan[y], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, Feby, 1780.

Name, Alex Thompson

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] paid, 3 3 doll., 3 0 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P[r] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 3 3 doll., 3 0 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Alex Thomson

Remarks:

Number of record.

67

(545*i*)

Copyist.

T 3 Conn.

Alex Thomson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[rd] Connect[t] Reg[t] of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1[st] Day of Sept. to the 1[st] Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated not dated, 17 .

Date, Jany, 1780.

Name, Alex Thomson

Sum paid, doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of what paid, 32 doll[s], 30 90.

Due Dead, doll[s], 90.

Due Deserted, doll[s], 90.

Due Prisoner, doll[s], 90.

Due Absentee, doll[s], 90.

Sum rec[d] for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept[r] Oct[r]

doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec[d] the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Alex Thomson

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

So much

(545a)

Copyist.

9 | 3 | Conn.

Alex Thomson
qtr

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Clothing delivered to those who were dischd betwen Jany 1 & Augt 1, 1780. 3d Cont Regt."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Nob Dated, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overhs,

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose, 1

Shoes, 1

Blankets,

L. Overhs,

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(545m)

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Alex^r Thomson

, Capt Champion's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, ...

..... not dated ....., 17 .

Coats ....., Vests .....

Woolen Overhalls ....., Hatts .....

Shirts ....., Hose 1 .....

Socks ....., Shoes 1 .....

Frocks ....., Linnen Overhalls .....

Blankets ....., Stocks .....

State Shirts ....., State Shoes .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

70

(5457)

J Wilkins

Copyist.

V 1755

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T | 3 | Conn.

Dan'l Thomson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Aug 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Till Decr the last day.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

5 | 3 | Conn.

Dan' Thomas

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for July, 1780.

Roll dated

Jul dated, 17 .

Com[t] of pay, July, 17 .

To what time p[d], Aug, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol[s], 60 90

Subsist. P. M° 0 dol[s], 90

Time in service, 1 M°, d[s]

Am[t] 16 dol[s], 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Daniel Thomson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Sept 1, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment Tell Dec 1 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brigade Wagoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Daniel Thomson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Oct. 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brigade Waggoner.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Thomson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 25, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

F. | 3 | **Conn.**

David Sanford

Co., Wyllys

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 1, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties Discharged Oct. 25. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 211

(575) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Lewis C. Thompson

, Majr. Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3d Connecr Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Highlands

Oct. 23, 1781.

Commencr of Service, July 1, 17 .

Expiration of Service, Oct. 23, 17 .

Whole time In Service, 3 Month, 23 Day.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Dollrs, 60 90ths

Whole Amount, 21 Dollrs, 10 90ths

Remarks :

Brockett

(545a) Copyist.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Thompson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

dated , 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, Jan[y] , 17 .

Ending of Pay, Dec[r] , 17 .

Service, 11 Mon[ths] days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 00 90[th]

Amount, 22 Dollars, 00 90[th]

Pay received, Dollars, 90[th]

Ballance due, Dollars, 90[th]

Due for Clothing, Dol[s] 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, Doll[s], 90[th]

~~Surplus of Clothing,~~

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

..... , { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

, { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

(543) Copyist.

3 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

	3 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

James Thompson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1779, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1780, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1781, 20 Dol^{s}, 2 90th

1782, 3 Dol^{s}, 8 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 25 Dollars, 10 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1779, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1780, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1781, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1782, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

Amount of Surplus, ... Dollars, ... 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 25 Dollars, 10 90th

Final Surplus, ... Dollars, ... 90th

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

(555)

Copyist.

2553

Thomson, Stephen

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomson, Stephen

Book

See

x 2560

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

3 | Conn.

William Thompson

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment , 177.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 240

(575) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

William Thomson

Lieut. | Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

27 | 3 | Conn.

William Grosvenor.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Easton Jan 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

F 3 | Conn.

William Thomson

Pvt. Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 1777.

To what time paid ..... , 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Left on Danbury Alarm.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 31 Company.

5451

Copyist.

07 | 3 | Conn.

William Thomson.

Cor., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Camp Reading abt. 6 months.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

C. Frazer
Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Wm Thomson

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 78.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

17 | 3 | Conn.

Wm Thomson.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1776.

Roll dated New Milford, Dec. 4, 1776.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick at Danbury Dec. 5 mo.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

F. Farrar

Copyist.

1	3	Conn.

Wm Shannon

1st, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 7.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 7.

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 mo 16

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4 16 0 May 10 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sergeant

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Private

(545) *Copyist.*

D. | 3 | Conn.

Wm Thomson.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Oct. 3, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died in Canada Sept. 24 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyst.

Wm Townsend

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Names of the Non Commiss[d] Officers & Rank & File of Cap[t] Henry Champion's C[o],* Col. Wyllys's Reg[t], with the term for which they are engaged, & Casualties.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, ... September 4th, 1778.

Term for which they are engag[d], during the War

Remarks: Sick in Danbury Hosp[l] Stat

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

F | 3 | Conn.

Wm Thomson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 77.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Not Mustered

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Thomson

(545) *Copyist.*

Wm Tinson.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died in Camp Sept

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Wm. Thomson

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 78.

To what time paid July 1, 17 78.

Pay per month £ 13 0 0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 6 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

J. | 3 | Conn.

Wm Tompson.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21st to 1st Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment dur. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties*

Remarks: Died in Hanbury Hospl.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker, Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Wm Thomson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 77.

To what time paid July 1, 17 77.

Pay per month £6 13s 4d

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £6 13s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

3	Conn.

Wm Simpson.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17

Roll dated Fishkill, Dec 2, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Wm Simmons

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of the 3d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Saml Richards, Pay Master,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated, Oct 3, 17 , ,

(under the head of "The hundred Dollars Gratuity of Congress which remains unpaid to the follg persons.")

Dolls., 100

Remarks: Transferred to the Board Corps

Number of record:

81

(518*d*)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Lt. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... June 1 ....., 1779.

To what time paid ..... June 6 ....., 1779.

Pay per month £0 12

Time of service ..... 6 Days .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £0 8 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Marched to the Camp at Danbury .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 31 Company.

Copyist.

	3	Conn.

Wm Thompson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Robisons Farm Aug 2, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Join'd the Corps of Invalids at Boston.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

[illegible]

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

V. | 3 | Conn.

Wm Thomson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... 1779.

Roll dated ..... 2, 17..

Appointed ..... , 17..

Commissioned ..... , 17..

Enlisted ..... , 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

S. Tuttle

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Wm Thompson

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., Colonel Wyllys' Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 79.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 mo 1 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 : 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

[signature]

(545) *Copyist.*

V | 3 | Conn.

Wm Thomson.

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Ashfield 40 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

V. | 3 | Conn.

Wm Fronson.

2d, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79

Roll dated Camp Reading May 1. 17 79

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at Danbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Wm Thomson

Pvt. Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... May ....., 17 79.

To what time paid ..... April ....., 17 79.

Pay per month ..... 6 .....

Time of service ..... 1 mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 31 Company.

.....

(515) *Copyist.*

3	Conn.

Lt. Wm Pearson.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar. ..., 1779

Roll dated Camp Peeks Apr. 1, 1779

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd at Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

A. Baker
Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Wm Thompson

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 79.

To what time paid March 1, 17 79.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0 2, 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 31 Company.

J. L. Weaver,

(515) *Copyist.*

V. | 3 | Conn.

Wm Thomson.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1776

Roll dated Camp Reading, Mar. 1, 1776

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Carried on Camden.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

5 | 3 | Conn.

Wm Thomson

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Feb'y 1, 17 79.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 31 Company.

Copyist.

	3	Conn.

Silliman Thomson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb. 2, 17 79

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Comm'd Service three months.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

F. Baker
Copyist.

1 | 3 | **Conn.**

William Thompson

Pt, Capt Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees &c Col Wyllis' 3d Connect Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Samuel Richards Esqr P. M. to sd Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causls transferred

Sum due 10 dol: — N.

Sum paid dol: N.

No warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 547

W. H. Potter

(547) Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Wm Thomson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cloathing due Capt Henry Champion's Comp^{y}, Col^{o} Wyllys' Reg^{t} For 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

not dated, 17 .

Received:

Coats 1, Vests 1

Breeches 2, Shirts 3

Hose 3, Shoes 2

Hats 1, Overalls .....

Blankets ....., Frocks 1

Am^{t} rec^{d}, 147 doll^{s}, 60 90th

Due:

Am^{t} due, ... doll^{s}, ... 90th

Remarks: Discharged

Number of record:

74

(518*d*)

Wilkins

Copyist.

X f. 2561

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D. | 3 | Conn.

Wm. Thorn.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17

Roll dated White Plains Aug 21, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ..... Mar 5, 17 78

Term of enlistment ..... Till Jan 1 next

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

T. Davis

Copyst.

F | 3 | Conn.

Wm Ford

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 78.

To what time paid July 1, 17 78.

Pay per month £ 2 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 13 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Co.	3	Conn.

Wm Thorn.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21 to 1 Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug. 8, 17 78.

Term of enlistment Dec. 1st next.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In comp. Paxton's Brig.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

F. Bates
Copyist.

[illegible]	3	Conn.

[illegible], { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

	3	Conn.

Wm Thorn.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment till Jan'y next

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

21

Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Wm Thorne

1st, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 77.

To what time paid Oct 1 17 77.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo 1 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 Dollars 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and Ely's Company.

(345) Copyist.

(Wm Sharp)

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Names of the Non Commiss[d] Officers & Rank & File of Cap[t] Henry Champion's C[o],* Col. Wyllys's Reg[t], with the term for which they are engaged, & Casualties.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, ...

September 9th, 1778.

Term for which they are engag[d], till 1st Jany 1779

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

E. | 3 | Conn.

Wm Thorn

2d, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Fairfield Oct 3, 17 77

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 1778

Term of enlistment three years or war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Wm. Thorn

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 77.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 77.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 May 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

17 | 3 | Conn.

Wm Thorn.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated New Milford Feb. 4, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17 78.

Term of enlistment Dec. Dur. & next.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

Wm Storrs

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7/8.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 7/8.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 7/8.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo 20 -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

7	3	Conn.

William Thorn.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan'y next.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

William Storrs

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 75.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 75.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 8 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 16 .

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 31 Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

T 3 | Conn.

William Thorn

1 7 7 { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 77.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 79.

Pay per month £12

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 31 Company.

(515) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

F T | 3 | Conn.

William Evans

Co., Champion

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } April 1, 1778.

Term 9 M/Os

Casualties Discharged From 21. 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 240

(575) Copyist.

2562 Var. Number.
2562-a

Thorne, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thorn, William

Thorp Aaron

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

1	**3** **(2d Formation, 1781.)**	**Conn.**

Claiver Mills

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th Regimts now the 3d Connct Regt Commanded by Colo Saml B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated [illegible]

[illegible] 17[illegible].

Occupation or Trade, ...

Where born:

State, ...

Town, ...

County, ...

Place of residence:

State, [illegible]

Town, [illegible]

County, ...

Complexion, ... ; Hair, ... ; Eyes, ...

Inlisted:

When, ... 17 .

Where, ...

What Term, ...

For what Town, ...

OVER.]

JUN. 25
37314536
1897

When Deserted, ... , 17 .

Casualties, ...

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

Thorp Amos

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

97 | **3** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Amos Thorp

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, Jan 1, 1783.

Ending of Pay, Nov 3, 1783.

Service, 10 Mon[ths] 3 days.

Pay P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[th]
Amount,	67	Dollars, 30	90[th]
Pay received,	56	Dollars, 60	90[th]
Ballance due,	140	Dollars, 60	90[th]
Due for Clothing,	18	Dol[s] 18	90[th]
Pay & Clothing,	38	Doll[s], 78	90[th]
Surplus of Clothing,			

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

Nathan

(545)

Copyist.

V - 253

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

3 | Conn.

Tom Frost

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... Apr 24 ..... , 1778.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted never joined

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

---

(543) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. —R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page

(575) *Copyst.*

V 2564

Soldiers

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

7 | 3 | Conn.

Willm Thortman

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks (Died at Danbury Nov. 12)

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(H Harris)

J | 3 | Conn.

Wm Hartman

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks From Capt Eells' Co.
Rec'd at Danbury

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. H. Lewis

(543) *Copyist.*

X 2565

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also 2" Regiment X

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Frail

Enrolled { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment ....., 17..

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: From Capt Hopkins

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Frail

Drum., { 6th Co. in the Reg't of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copy[illegible].

3 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Scroll

Drum, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 178[illegible].

Roll dated June 2, 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyright.

F | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Frail

Drumr, { Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

F 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Frail

Drum { Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Smith

Pvt. 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

William Frost

Private, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17[illegible].

Roll dated May 22, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

3
(21 Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

William Trail

Drum'r, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks;

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(513) Copyist.

3 (21 Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Elisha Hopkins

Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated June 2, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1778, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 22 Mos. 1 Day

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible] 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copied.

3
(21 Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible] 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

1st

3
(21 Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Hall

Drum { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dwr

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

William Grail

2 Term { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible] 2, 17[illegible]

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment, [illegible]

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3 (21 Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Thrall

Drum'r, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment 12 Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Grant

Grant, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782, 17 .

Roll dated Jan 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Louis Finch

Louis { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Cook

(543)

Copyist.

3 (2d Formation, 1781) | Conn.

William Ennis

Ennis { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 Years

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Frail

2 Regt { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 25, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Mos

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 Conn.
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, ..., 17 .

Ending of Pay, ..., 17 .

Service, ... Mon[ths] days.

Pay P. Month, ... Dollars, ... 90[th]

Amount, ... Dollars, ... 90[th]

Pay received, ... Dollars, ... 90[th]

Ballance due, ... Dollars, ... 90[th]

Due for Clothing, ... Dol[s] ..... 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, ... Doll[s], ... 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing, ...

Remarks:

.....

Number of record:

9

(545)

Copyist

T | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Strand

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1779, 16 Dol^{s}, 28 90th

1780, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1781, 8 Dol^{s}, 40 90th

1782, 5 Dol^{s}, 26 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 30 Dollars, 4 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, 3 Dol^{s}, 34 90th

1779, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1780, 1 Dol^{s}, 54 90th

1781, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, 88 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 22 Dollars, 6 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Copyist.

Thrall William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dunmer | Dunmer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thrall William

2-166

Throop, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Throop, William

V. 1 - 2567

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R&P 436.756

See also

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 1781.

Roll dated [illegible], 1781.

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1781.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible], { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

_____

_____, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

_____

(543) *Copyist.*

3 (2d Formation. 1781.) Conn.

, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Parsons, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... April ....., 1782.

Roll dated ..... May 1st ....., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs. or Cont.

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... 2 mo. April.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 | (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

..... Parsons, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Parsons', { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Copyist.

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

Johnson Tiff,

Pvte., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1782.

Roll dated September 9, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 4 mo 2 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment 10th August 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

Johnson Tift

Pvt., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 82.

Roll dated October 13, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year 11 2/3 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment 9th Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Copyist.

3 | (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Parsons, Jos.

Parsons, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated June 12, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment Captain 3d

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 October 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

T. Phinney

(543) *Copyist.*

3 (2d Formation. 1781.) Conn.

Johnston's 5th

Parsons', { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... October ..., 1782.

Roll dated ... Decem 5 ..., 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ... 9 months 14 days

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

... Oct 5, 1782

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

... Capt. Lt. Co.

(543) Copyist.

3 | (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jonathan Hoff

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1782.

Roll dated February 26, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year, 11 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment December 5 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

T | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Johnson Tift

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 m. 4 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment

January 26, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Johnson Tiff

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m 4 d

Time since last muster or enlistment March 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

[illegible]

(543) (*Copyist.*

C. | 3 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Johnson Niff

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, Jan 1, 17 83.

Ending of Pay, March 1, 17 83.

Service, 14 Mon[ths] days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Amount, 26 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Ballance due, Dollars, 90[th]

Due for Clothing, Dol[s] 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, Doll[s], 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(547.) Copist.

J | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Johnson, Sif

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1779, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1780, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1781, 15 Dol^{s}, 34 90th

1782, 7 Dol^{s}, 44 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 22 Dollars, 78 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1779, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1780, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1781, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1782, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

Amount of Surplus, ... Dollars, ... 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 22 Dollars, 78 90th

Final Surplus, ... Dollars, ... 90th

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wm Kain

Copyist.

2 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Johnston Tiff.

Olcott, ... Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment January 11, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 242.

[575] Copyist.

2-5-18

Tiler, Edward

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tyler, Edward

Tillotson, Elisha

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

G. T. | 3 | **Conn.**

Silas Gilbert

Co., Conn.

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } October 5, 1777.

Term Not

Casualties Deserted Jan. 1st or July 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol 1 page 178.

(575) Copyist.

	3	Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Capt William Judd's Comp^{y}, Col. Wyllys' Reg^{t} For 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

_____, 17 .

Received:

Coats _____, Vests _____

Breeches _____, Shirts _____

Hose _____, Shoes _____

Hats _____, Overalls _____

Blankets _____, Frocks _____

Am^{t}, _____ doll^{s}, _____ 90th

Due:

Am^{t}, _____ Doll^{s}, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

77

(518*d*)

Copyist.

Tillotson, Elisha

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tillosson, Elisha

Tiler, Comfort

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tiler, Comfort

X

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C .

Book Mark:

See also 2d Regiment X

T | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Tyrus Turkins

Priv. { Capt. Alden's Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781

Roll dated Feby. 1st, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: From 2d Regt. 7th Company

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

I | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Titus Tirkins

Priv., { Capt. Alden's Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1781.

Roll dated March 1, 1781.

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned ..., 17

Enlisted ..., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

New Haven

Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Transferred to the Invalid April 5th.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T 3 Conn.

Ebenzr. Tolbert

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17[illegible]80.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 17[illegible]80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 18, 17[illegible]80.

Term of enlistment 5 Jan. 1st [illegible]80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. W. Stone
Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt Stilwill's C^{o},* 3^{d} Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Com^{t} of pay, ..., 17 .

To what time p^{d}, ..., 17 .

Pay P. M^{o} ..... dol^{s}, ... 90

Subsist. P. M^{o} ..... dol^{s}, ... 90

Time in service, ... M^{o}, ... d^{s}

Am^{t} ..... dol^{s}, ... 90

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545*a*)

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Ebenezr. Tolbert

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 80.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17 80.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... July 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... Jan. 1-81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

F. W. Thomas
Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Ebenezr. Tolbert

Pvt, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 80.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1—81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Ebenezr. Talbert

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 24 Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Ebenzr. Tolbert

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd. Dec. 3 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. N. Thomas Copyist.

3 | Conn.

[illegible], Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1784, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 241

(575) [illegible] Conn.

	3	Conn.

Ebenez[r] Talbot

, Capt Whitmill's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3[d] Connec[t] Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Highlands

Oct[r] 29, 1781.

Commenc[t] of Service, July 1, 17 .

Expiration of Service, Dec[r] 2, 17 .

Whole time In Service, 4 Month, 18 Day.

Pay P[r] Month, 6 Doll[s], 60 90[th]

Whole Amount, 26 Doll[s], 60 90[th]

Remarks :

Peebles

(545*i*) Copyist.

2572

Thompson, Alexander

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Alexander

~~573~~

Tompson, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, William

V 1 2574

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

[illegible], { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3 (2d Formation. 1781.) **Conn.**

_____, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) _____ *Copyist.*

[illegible] Stone

Pinda, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster ( )

Casualties

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

[illegible]

(543) (*Copyist.*

	3 (2d Formation. 1781.)	Conn.

[illegible] Stone

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

	3 (2d Formation. 1781.)	Conn.

[illegible] Smith

Smith, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) [illegible] Copyist.

3 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

John Stone

Pvt., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1782.

Roll dated Fort, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 2 m. 2 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 October 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

[illegible], { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

Col. Tim. Pickering's Regt.

Parsons, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1782.

Roll dated January 26, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 m. 8 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment December 5 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

I	3 (2d Formation. 1781.)	Conn.

John Jones

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 10m. 8d

Time since last muster or enlistment January 26, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 (2d Formation. 1781.) Conn.

Parsons' { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated June 28, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M 82

Time since last muster or enlistment March 13. 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 (21 Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible] { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by C[illegible]l. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

S 3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John F. Jones

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^{d} & Privates of the late 3^{d} Connecticut Regim^{t} in the Service of the United States from the 1^{t} of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commenc^{t} of Pay, Jany 1, 1783.

Ending of Pay, May 1, 1783.

Service, 4 Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90th

Amount, 26 Dollars, 60 90th

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^{s} 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^{s}, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(54)

Wilkins

Copyist.

3 **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,		Dol^s,	90th
1779,		Dol^s,	90th
1780,		Dol^s,	90th
1781,	18	Dol^s, 55	90th
1782,	3	Dol^s, 86	90th
Amount of Deficiencies,	22	Dollars, 41	90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol^s,	90th
1779,		Dol^s,	90th
1780,		Dol^s,	90th
1781,		Dol^s,	90th
1782,		Dol^s,	90th
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars,	90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 22 Dollars, 5 90th.

Final Surplus, ... Dollars, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(555)

Copyist.

✓ J 25-75

C 10, " 1, 6

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

51 6 | 51 6

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also 5th C. Regiment X

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible], { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

John Toney

Conn., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment (Joining) 20 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

Jethro Toney

Pvt. Co., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment March 13, '83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Parsons' [illegible]

Conn., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) [illegible] Copyist.

1 | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Asahel Stone

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, Jan[y] , 17 .

Ending of Pay, Dec[r] 3 , 17 .

Service, 2 Month[s] days.

Pay P. Month, 5 Dollars, 0 90[th]

Amount, 10 Dollars, 0 90[th]

Pay received, Dollars, 90[th]

Ballance due, Dollars, 90[th]

Due for Clothing, Dol[s] 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, Dol[s] 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545.) Copyist

V S 2576

Jonah Smith

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jonah | Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: Pvt. Pension.

See also

3 | **Conn.**

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment , 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. page

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 1 page 210

(575) Copyist.

Reuben Piney

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Non Commission[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Edw[d] Eells' Comp[y],* Col[o] Sam[l] Wyllys'[s] Reg[t].

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept. 9th, 1778.

Term Engaged for, 9 Mos

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Copyist.

V	3	Conn.

Martin Mowry

17, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 90 100 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Elliott

(545) *Copyist.*

1st	3	Conn:

Nathan Young

Pvt. — Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/6 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 dollars £1 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Mc

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Weston Jones

Vol , { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 90

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 80 £ 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Newton Jones

Pvt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Aiken Jenny

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1775.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid 30th Sept, 17 .

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 lbs 12 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545) Copyist.

1 | 3 | **Conn.**

Reuben Ivory

1st, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 '78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 '78.

To what time paid ....., 17 '78.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt: of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

.....

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Toney

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On furlough by Lt. Parsons Dec. 29: 20d

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(Wm)

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Toney

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Reuben Toney

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 '78.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 17 '78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. H. Lewis

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Doney

Pt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill Hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Toney

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks ..... on duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(Hall)

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Reubin Toney

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

T 3 Conn.

Reubin Toney

Pri, { Captain Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 8 , 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rec'd of Capt Barnard July 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

of [illegible] August, 1775.

Roll dated [illegible], 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible] Capt. Barnard's Co.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

[illegible]

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Walter Terry

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 1780.

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month £ 3.

Amount £ 5 .*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

& Pound

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Hill

(545) *Copyist.*

J 3 Conn.

Julen Toney

Pvt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Month £ 3

Amount £ 5:

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined Arnolds Army

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Rufus Tracy

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8d. Month £5.

Amount £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wm

(545) *Copyist.*

Newton Soley

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month £ 3

Amount £ 5 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wait

T | 3 | Conn.

Newton Ivory

Pvt., { 5th Company, 3d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month £3. 1 man 18/

Amount £3. 8. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545) Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Martin Torrey

1st, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 3 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Has pay to May 1st 1779 Balanced by Full pay

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

K. Ell

(545) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Toney

Vt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Company, Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Rickabeen

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

V | 3 | Conn.

Mountain Army

Lt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Toney

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 1

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

V | 3 | Conn.

Heaton Jenny

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 1 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X 1000

(345) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Toney

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 '79.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Fish Kills, Nov. 15

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. H. Davis

(543). *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Jones

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 79.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Flying Hos. from Nov. 1st

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

N H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Toney

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick in Camp

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Toney

Pv, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Sep. 30, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(Clark)

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Toney

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co. 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick in Camp.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. H. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Reubin Toney

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Aug 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. H. Hart's

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Torrey

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co. 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Died Danbury June 1, 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

9 | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Toney

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co. 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated June 18, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Danbury May 26

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(LHL)

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Reubin Toney

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct'r, 17 79.

Roll dated May 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Coind Mar Londan

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Toney

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Roll dated Apl 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Com[d] at N. London

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

3	Conn.

Reuben Toney

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Command N. London

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C H Lavin

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Jones

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. H. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

G | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Toney
6th Do

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Conn^{t} Reg^{t} have rec^{d} of Saml Richards, Pay master of s^{d} Reg^{t}, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Morristown
Apr 23, 1780.

Octr 1779

Reuben Toney
Reuben Toney

Number of record:

54

(5451)

Copyist.

F | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Toney

Appears with the rank of ..... on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt Edward Eells' C^{o},* 3^{d} Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

for July, 17 80.

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 .

Com^{t} of pay, ..., 17 .

To what time p^{d}, ..., 17 .

Pay P. M^{o} ..... dol^{s}, 90

Subsist. P. M^{o} ..... dol^{s}, 90

Time in service, ... M^{o}, ... d^{s}

Am^{t} ..... dol^{s}, 90

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

O Kain

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

	3	Conn.

Reuben Toney

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt Edward Eells' C^{o},* 3^{d} Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for June, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^{t} of pay, June 1, 17 .

To what time p^{d}, July 1, 17 .

Pay P. M^{o} 6 dol^{s}, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^{o} 3 dol^{s}, 90

Time in service, 1 M^{o}, d^{s}

Am^{t} dol^{s}, 90

Remarks: Not absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Hart

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

A. Tracy

Appears with the rank of ..... on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt Edward Eells' C^{o},* 3^{d} Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for ..... May ....., 17 8 .

Roll dated .....

..... Undated ....., 17 .

Com^{t} of pay, ..., 17 .

To what time p^{d}, ..., 17 .

Pay P. M^{o} ..... dol^{s}, ... 90

Subsist. P. M^{o} ..... dol^{s}, ... 90

Time in service, ... M^{o}, ... d^{s}

Am^{t} ..... dol^{s}, ... 90

Remarks: ~~Muck Destroyed~~

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

	3	Conn.

Reuben Toney

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt Edward Eells' C^{o},* 3^{d} Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for apl, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^{t} of pay, apl 1, 17 .

To what time p^{d}, May 1, 17 .

Pay P. M^{o} 6 dol^{s}, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^{o} 10 dol^{s}, 90

Time in service, 1 M^{o}, d^{s}

Am^{t} dol^{s}, 90

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

T 3 Conn.

Newton Jones

1781, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick account

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

J 3 Conn.

Ruben Viney

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent from Mar 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Ivory

Pvt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Rubin Toney

(Pri.), { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Dec 31, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Dick Frishkill

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

1	3	Conn.

Reuben Taney

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co. 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Fish Kills Nov. 10 - 79

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Toney

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Fishkill

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Rubin Toney

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Fishkill

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. H. Lewis

T | 3 | Conn.

Rubin Toney

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Aug 11, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Fishkill,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(C H Davis)

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Toney

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Roll dated July 4, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Fish Kills

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

Reuben Jones

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Roll dated June 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Died at Fishkill.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

M H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Toney

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Roll dated May 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Died at Fishkill

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(H Davis)

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Reubin Jones

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 81.

Roll dated Canfield, Oct'r 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Dickal Fishkill Nov. 19 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and ..th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Toney

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mar 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick at Fishkill Nov. 19: '79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

N.J. | 3 | Conn.

Ruben Toney

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Fishkill Nov. 15

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(Hazen)

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Toney

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees of Col. Sam[l] Wyllys' 3[d] Reg[t] Connecticut, due them from y[e] 1[s] September to y[e] 31 December, 1779. Returned into the Hands of the Dep. Paymaster Gen[l] by M. Sam[l] Richards, P master.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, not dated 17

Reuben Toney

16 60

Number of record:

60

(345m)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Ellis Scovil

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Capt John Barnard's C^{o}, Col^{o} Wyllys'^{s} Reg^{t}, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

not dated, 17 .

Coats ....., Vests .....

Breeches ....., Shirts .....

Hose ....., Shoes .....

Hatts ....., Overhalls .....

Frocks ....., Blankets .....

Am^{t} recev^{d}, ... doll^{s}, ... 90^{ths}

Am^{t} due, ... doll^{s}, ... 90^{ths}

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record :

83

(548*d*)

Copyist.

J 3 | Conn.

Reuben Jones

, Capt Ells's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, [illegible]

[illegible] not dated, 17 .

Coats , Vests /

Woolen Overhalls / , Hatts /

Shirts 3 , Hose /

Socks / , Shoes /

Frocks / , Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets / , Stocks

State Shirts , State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545c)

Watkins

Copyist.

T 3 Conn.

Reuben Toney

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov[r], 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan[y], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17

Date, Feby, 1780.

Name, Reuben Toney

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] paid, doll., 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, 16 doll., 60 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P[r] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 16 doll., 60 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545*i*)

Copyist.

3 Conn.

Reuben Toney

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[rd] Connect[t] Reg[t] of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1[st] Day of Sept. to the 1[st] Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated not dated, 17 .

Date, Jany , 1780 .

Name, Reuben Toney

Sum paid, doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of what paid, doll[s], 90.

Due Dead, doll[s], 90.

Due Deserted, doll[s], 90.

Due Prisoner, doll[s], 90.

Due Absentee, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

Sum rec[d] for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec[d] the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Remarks :

Number of record:

66

J Hamilton

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Tooley Christopher

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Christopher Leet

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th Regimts now the 3d Connct Regt Commanded by Colo Saml B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Connecticut

June 11th, 1782.

Occupation or Trade, ...

Where born:

State, ...

Town, ...

County, ...

Place of residence:

State, Conn

Town, Guilford

County, ...

Complexion, ... ; Hair, ... ; Eyes, ...

Inlisted:

When, ... 17

Where, ...

What Term, ...

For what Town, ...

[OVER.]

JUN. 25 37314555 1897

When Deserted, , 17 .

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(348d)

Copyist.

Topping. Paul

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: R.&P. - 36,786

See also

[illegible]	3	Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of The Cloathing Due to Cap[t] Rob[rt] Warner's Company, Col[o] Wyllys' Reg[t] for 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

not dated, 17 .

Received:

Coats ....., Vests .....

Briches 1, Shirts 2

Hose 1, Shoes .....

Hatts ....., Overalls .....

Blankets 1, Frocks .....

Am[t], 24 doll[s], 80 90[th]

Due:

Am[t], 14 doll[s], 40 90[th]

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

75

(548*d*)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment , 177 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 210

(573)

Copyist.

2577-a

Terry, Jesse

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Terry, Jesse

Townsend, Solomon

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Townsend, Solomon

Towsley, Michael

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Town, Lee, Much

V 2580

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

3 | Conn.

[illegible] Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } [illegible], 1777.

Term [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. [illegible] page [illegible]

(575) [illegible] Copyist.

3 | Conn.

, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

Moses Sowers

4th, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted Feb 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Foster

(543) *Copyst.*

1 | 3 | Conn.

John Towers

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1775.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible] , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543) Copyst.

/ | 3 | **Conn.**

/

/ /

/ , { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... City ....., 17/ .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... / , 17 .

To what time paid ..... / , 17 .

Pay per month ..... /

Time of service ..... /

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... /

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

/

(515) *Copyist.*

P. T. | 3 | Conn.

John Pinney

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap[t] Robert Warner's Comp[y],* in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col[o] Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, [illegible] 1st, 1778.

Tirm of time, 2d 2 Mo — 8 D

Remarks: 4th Company

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Lieut., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed , 17..

Commissioned , 17..

Enlisted , 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Copyist.

/ | 3 | **Conn.**

/

/

....., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... /. /, 17/ .

Commencement of time ..... /, 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... /. /. /, 17/ .

To what time paid ..... /. /. /, 17/ .

Pay per month ..... /

Time of service ..... /. /

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... /

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

/

	3	Conn.

Powers

Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated New milford, Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

.....

(545) .....

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Jirs Towers

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec. , 1775.

Roll dated ..... Dec. 12, 1775.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... Feb. 22 , 1776.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 3 Nov.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Under

(543) *Copyist.*

J | **Conn.**

John Towers

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1st Regt from the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1781 & of the present 1st Connt Regt to the present Time Augt 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted, June 3, 1778.

Town inlisted for, Windsor

Place where Born, Europe

Remarks: to the Enemy

Number of record:

31

(548*d*)

E Cornell

Copyist.

	3	Conn.

John Young

_____, _____ Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of the 3d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Saml Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

_____ Oct 3, 1779.

1778.

Augt, _____ dols, _____ 90th

Sept, _____ dols, _____ 90th

Octr, _____ dols, _____ 90th

Novr, _____ dols, _____ 90th

Decr, _____ dol., _____ 90th

1779.

Jany, _____ dol., _____ 90th

Feby, _____ dol., _____ 90th

Mar., _____ dol., _____ 90th

Apr., _____ dol., _____ 90th

May, _____ dols, _____ 90th

Amt, _____ 20 dols, _____ 90th

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

81

(548d)

Copyist.

3 **Conn.**

Jn° Towers

H^t Company

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Surplussages of Cloathing d^a Individuals of Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t, 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, ?

not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 2

Breeches 1, Shirts 2

Hose 2, Shoes 2

Hats 1, Blankets 2

Overhalls , Frocks 1

Am^t Rec^d, 5 2 doll^s, 3 0 90^ths

Surplusses, 4 doll^s, 6 0 90^ths

Remarks: Disch^d

Number of record:

61

(545*m*)

Hamilton

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

John Flowers

Lt, Capt [illegible] Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees &c Col Wyllis' 3d Connect Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Samuel Richards Esqr P. M. to sd Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causts Deserted

Sum due 12 0 dol: — N.

Sum paid — dol: — N.

No warrent —

Remarks: —

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 46

Finis Potter

(547) Copyist.

X 2581

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C. T. | 3 | Conn.

[illegible] Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment [illegible], 177[illegible]

Term [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster Gen. [illegible], U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1[illegible], to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 2[illegible]—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 270

(575) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

/ 3 | Conn.

Name Unknown

Rank , { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1[illegible] ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1[illegible] , 17 .

To what time paid 1[illegible] , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service 1[illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

/ | 3 | **Conn.**

/ /

/ , { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 0 /, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay / /, 17 .

To what time paid / /, 17 .

Pay per month /

Time of service / /

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount /

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

/

Copyist.

, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

.....

Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 | Conn.

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

3 Conn.

....., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

[illegible] Townsend

[illegible]t, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] Oct [illegible], 1775.

Roll dated New milford Nov 4, 1775.

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 1775.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Copyst.

3 | Comm.

command

, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ..... 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 3 | Conn.

Solomon Townsand

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

[illegible] Townsend

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible]; 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Townsend

1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1775.

Roll dated [illegible], 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment 6 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

/ | 3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 177[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

(Nathaniel Beaumont)

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap[t] Robert Warner's Comp[y],* in the Battallion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col[o] Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, ... (Sept 1st), 17[c] 8[1].

Tirm of time, 11 July — 8[0].

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(Brooks)

Copyist.

[illegible] Hubbard

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Solomon Townsend

Jr., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17[illegible].

To what time paid Dec 1, 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

[illegible] Lieut.

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible] 1, 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

Robinson's Command

Lt. ..., { 4th Company, in the 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... Sept ..., 17 77.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ... Sept ..., 17 77.

To what time paid ... Sept ..., 17 77.

Pay per month ...

Time of service ... 1 month ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ... 1 ... 5 ...

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence ... 5 ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

...

Casualties ...

...

Remarks: ...

...

...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

... Sibley ...

(545) *Copyist.*

/ | 3 | Conn.

Solomon Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 79.

Pay per month £ 2 0 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 0 0 from Aug. 1st

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Leonard

Pvt. , { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 77.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 77.

Pay per month 4 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Leonard

(545) *Copyist.*

/ | 3 | **Conn.**

..... Line .....

..... , { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

7. | 3 | Conn.

Private Jonathan Lamson

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545) Copyist.

/ | 3 | Conn.

/ /

/, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... /, 17 .

To what time paid ..... /, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

/

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

/ | 3 | Conn.

/ /

/, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of / , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay / , 17 .

To what time paid / / , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service / /

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

....., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

J. | 3 | Conn.

[illegible] Command

Co. E, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543) Copyst.

	3	Conn.

Private Jeremiah Leonard

Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

/ | 3 | Conn.

/ / /

/, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17 /0 .

Roll dated ..., 17 /0 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 /9 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

/ | 3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

[illegible]
Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Connecticut Line.

Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated March, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted ~~March~~ Dec., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Sept. 24, 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Adam Townsend

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov. ., 1779.

Roll dated ..... Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Herman Swaddle

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left in Rutland Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

	3	Conn.

..., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17..

Roll dated ..., 17..

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

..., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll-dated ..... , 17..

Appointed ..... , 17..

Commissioned ..... , 17..

Enlisted ..... , 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated June 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

/ | 3 | Conn.

..... Warner's Regiment .....

....., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... August ....., 1779.

Roll dated ..... Aug^st ..... 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Aug^st .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned ..., 17...

Enlisted ..., 17...

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

I 3 Conn.

Sol Townsend

, Capt Warner's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t], orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s[d] 3[d] Con[t] Reg[t] up to the 1[s] day of January, 1780, as per settlement: agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this 5th

day of July, 1780."

Sol Townsend 3 3 11 14 11 5

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com[d] Officers & Privates were in service in the 3[d] Conn[t] Reg[t] previous to and on the 1[s] day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg[t], and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam[l] Wyllys, Col. 3[d] Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(5451)

Copyist.

S 3 | Conn.

Solomon Townsend
4th Co Capt Warner

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Connt Regt have recd of Saml Richards, Pay master of sd Regt, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Morristown
Apr 23, 1780.

Oct 1779

Sol Townsend 3.60 Solomon Townend

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Com^t of pay, ..., 17 .

To what time p^d, ..., 17 .

Pay P. M° ..... dol^s, ...

Subsist. P. M° ..... dol^s, ...

Time in service, ... M°, ... d^s

Am^t ..... dol^s, ...

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Sol Townsend

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for June, 17 80.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, June, 17 .

To what time p^d, June, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M° dol^s, 90

Time in service, M°, d^s

Am^t 6 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Clark

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

[illegible] Farland

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated .....

[illegible], 17 .

Com[t] of pay, [illegible], 17 .

To what time p[d], [illegible], 17 .

Pay P. M° [illegible] dol[s], [illegible] 90

Subsist. P. M° [illegible] dol[s], [illegible] 90

Time in service, ... M°, ... d[s]

Am[t] [illegible] dol[s], [illegible] 90

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(54[illegible]

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Lt. Townsend

Appears with the rank of Lt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for April, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com[t] of pay, April, 17 .

To what time p[d], May 1, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol[s], 6 90

Subsist. P. M° 3 dol[s], 90

Time in service, M°, d[s]

Am[t] 6 dol[s], 6 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Soloman Townsand

Priv., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Pr Month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

W Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

Private [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

/ | 3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1780.

Roll dated [illegible], 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

[illegible]
Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

X

Simon Simonds

Cpl., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March, 1780.

Roll dated Certified April 1, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

/ | 3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1780

Roll dated [illegible], 1780

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyed.

/ | 3 | Conn.

/ Warner's Regiment

1780, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1780.

Roll dated ..... Colch ....., 1780

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 175[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 175[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Adam Lawrence

Capt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct ..., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, Mass., 1780

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 3 c | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1780.

Roll dated [illegible], 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

[illegible]

Copyist.

	3	Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] July, 1780.

Roll dated [illegible] Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

[illegible]
Copyist.

/ | 3 | Conn.

Nathaniel Norwood

Lieut., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Weathersfield, July 4, 1780.

Appointed ; 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

C. Klinzg

(543) Copyist.

5 | 3 | Conn.

Sol Townsend

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Sam[l] Richards one P. State Shoes each at 8s."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, January, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

63

(5431)

Copyist.

I 3 | Conn.

Sol Townsend

, 2d Lt Thomas Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17 .

Coats , Vests 1

Woolen Overhalls 2, Hatts 2

Shirts 2, Hose 4

Socks 1, Shoes 4

Frocks 1, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets 1, Stocks

State Shirts 1, State Shoes 1

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545*t*)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of The Cloathing Due to Capt Robrt Warner's Company, Colo Wyllys' Regt for 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

..... , 17 .

Received:

Coats ....., Vests .....

Briches ....., Shirts .....

Hose ....., Shoes .....

Hatts ....., Overalls .....

Blankets ....., Frocks .....

Amt, ... dollrs, ... 90th

Due:

Amt, ... dollrs, ... 90th

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

75

(548*d*)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Solomon Townsend

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov[r], 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan[y], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date, Feby, 1780.

Name, Sol Townsend

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] paid, 32 doll., 20 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

~~Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P[r] Pay Roll:~~

For what Months, Nov 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 32 doll., 20 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Solomon Townsend

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

3 Conn.

Solomon Townsend

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[rd] Connect[t] Reg[t] of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1[st] Day of Sept. to the 1[st] Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated ..... not dated, 17 .

Date, ... Jan[y] ....., 178 0.

Name, Sol Townsend

Sum paid, ... doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of what paid, 32 doll[s], 30 90.

Due Dead, ... doll[s], 90.

Due Deserted, ... doll[s], 90.

Due Prisoner, ... doll[s], 90.

Due Absentee, ... doll[s], 90.

Sum rec[d] for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept[r] & Oct[r]

doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 32 doll[s], 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec[d] the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Solomon Townsend

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545*a*)

Copyist.

2582

Townsend, Solomon

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Townsend, Solomon

2-92

Townsend, Solomon

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Townsend, Solomon

2-92

Tournand, Solomon

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tournand, Solomon

Towsend Solomon

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Townsend Solomon

Towsey. Micah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Towsey Micah

2585

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 | Conn.

[illegible] Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment [illegible], 1776.

Term [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 240

(575) Copyist.

Mich. Stanley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Names of the Non Commiss[d] Officers & Rank & File of Cap[t] Henry Champion's C[o],* Col. Wyllys's Reg[t], with the term for which they are engaged, & Casualties.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, ...

..... 17 8 .

Term for which they are engag[d], ...

.....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

I 3 Conn.

Micah Townley

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1775.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

T 3 Conn.

Micah Townsley

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyst.

3 | Conn.

[illegible], Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2,

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Micah Fowler

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 78.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6/ 1 day £0 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545) Copyist.

	3	Conn.

Micah Townsley

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

	3	Conn.

[illegible] Town[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible]

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

Micah Townsley

PW, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 78.

To what time paid July 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Forty £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

3	Conn.

Private Lovell

, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Harrisburg Sept 3, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Regiment 1st day

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

I | 3 | Conn.

Micah Towsley

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd from 3 Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]	3	Conn.

[illegible] Lawson.

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Copyright

Nicas Towsley.

Pr., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78

Roll dated New Milford Dec 4, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

2 | 3 | Conn.

Simeon Lawrence.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17[illegible]

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 1, 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

27	3	Conn.

Micah Towsley.

For, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21 to 1st Aug., 17 7 8.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 17 7 8.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 21, 17 7 8.

Term of enlistment dur. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick July.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

I | 3 | Conn.

Micah Towsley

Jeb { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

Copyst.

V. | 3 | Conn.

Micah Fowler.

2d., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17

Roll dated Camp Plains July 21, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543) C. H. Baker
Copyist.

F 3 Conn.

Wheat Garrison

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17..

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month ...

Time of service ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

3 Conn.

, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

3 **Conn.**

Micah Champion

1st , { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount £ [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

Private, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

I 3 Conn.

Josiah Tanner

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17..

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month ...

Time of service ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

Wheat Jonston

P 1, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 1 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

.....

Copyright.

9 | 3 | Conn.

Micah Town...

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 1 ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... May 1 ....., 1777.

To what time paid ..... June 1 ....., 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 1 0

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

I 3 Conn.

Micah Towsley

Pt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo 4 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

3 Conn.

Micah Towsley

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Micah Towsley

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Commissy. Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howard

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 3 | Conn.

Micah Townsley

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Asst Comd. Commy.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Russell

(543) Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Micah Towsley

Sol., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command to Hartford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543) Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Micah Townsley

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543) Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Micah Townley

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Norwich Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

C Worrell

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Micah Townsley

Sol., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543) Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Micah Townsley

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Hartwell

(543) Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Michael Towsley

Sol., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard Commissary Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

7	3	Conn.

Micah Towsley

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp [illegible] 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyed.

J | 3 | Conn.

Micah Townsley

Feb., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Highlands, York, June 1, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Commissary Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Micah Townsley

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Montgomery, Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Our duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

G 3 Conn.

Micah Pawsley

, Lt Infantry Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t], orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s[d] 3[d] Con[t] Reg[t] up to the 1[s] day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this 5th

day of July, 1780."

Micah Pawsley 5 0 12 0 2

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com[d] Officers & Privates were in service in the 3[d] Conn[t] Reg[t] previous to and on the 1[s] day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg[t], and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam[l] Wyllys, Col. 3[d] Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545) (1911.

A | 3 | Conn.

Micah Dawsey

3d Co Capt Henry Champion

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Connt Regt have recd of Saml Richards, Pay master of sd Regt, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Morristown

Apr 23, 1780.

Ctr 9

Micah Dawsey 5 Micah Dawsey

Number of record:

54

(5451) Copyist.

E | 3 **Conn.**

Micah Dowley

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Saml Richards, Pay Master to the 3^{d} Connec^{t} Reg^{t}, the articles of cloathing annex'd to our names respectively."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Apr. 5, 1780.

One Pr. shoes Micah Dowley

Number of record:

57

(545*m*)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Micah Fowler

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of the Light Company,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for ..... Dec ....., 17 80.

Roll dated .....

..... Undated ....., 17 .

Com^{t} of pay, ... July ....., 17 .

To what time p^{d}, ... Dec ....., 17 .

Pay P. M^{o} ..... 6 ..... dol^{s}, ... 90

Subsist. P. M^{o} ..... dol^{s}, ... 90

Time in service, ... M^{o}, ... d^{s}

Am^{t} ..... 6 ..... dol^{s}, 60 90

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

Isaac Fowler

Appears with the rank of ... on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap[t] Champion's C[o],* 3[d] Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for June, 17 80.

Roll dated

Portsmouth, 17 .

Com[t] of pay, June, 17 .

To what time p[d], Dec[r], 17 .

Pay P. M[o] 6 dol[s], 90

Subsist. P. M[o] 2 dol[s], 90

Time in service, M[o], d[s]

Am[t] 8 dol[s], 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

Micah Frazier

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt Champion's Co,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for May, 17 80.

Roll dated

Undated, 17 .

Com[t] of pay, May 1, 17 .

To what time p[d], June, 17 .

Pay P. Mo 6 dols, 60 90

Subsist. P. Mo 0 dols, 90

Time in service, 1 Mo, ds

Amt 6 dols, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Micah Fowler

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt Champion's C^{o},* 3^{d} Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for April, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^{t} of pay, April, 17 .

To what time p^{d}, May, 17 .

Pay P. M^{o} 6 dol^{s}, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^{o} 1 0 dol^{s}, 90

Time in service, 1 M^{o}, d^{s}

Am^{t} 6 dol^{s}, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

T 3 Conn.

X J

Isaac [illegible]

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

F 3 **Conn.**

Micah Fenn

1st, { Capt. Henry Champion's* Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1st ....., 17 5 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 1st ....., 17 7 6.

To what time paid ..... Dec ....., 17 7 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Patrick Tompson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

I | 3 | Conn.

Micah Townsley

Pvt, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry, from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543) Copyst.

T | 3 | Conn.

Micah Towsley

Pvt., { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry, from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Nov. 4 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyst.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Micah Townsley

Sergt { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry, from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comd. Lines

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543) Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Micah Towsley

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Hutts May 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

C Rancell

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | Conn.

Micah Townsley

Pvt., { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry, from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 9, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

Copyrd.

1	3	Conn.

Micah Towsley

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 80

Roll dated Camp, July 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

Capt.

3	Conn.

Mical, Townsley

Sgt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | Conn.

Michael Townsley

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield May 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company,

C. Harrell

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | Conn.

Micah Towsley

Jacob, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Rowell

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Mical Towsley

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 80.

Roll dated March 10, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | Conn.

Micah Dowsley

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Clothing left with C[p] Heart by M[r] Richards, Jan[y] 18, 1781, to issue 3[d] Con[t] Reg[t] for Dec[r], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Jan[y] 18, 1781.

For Whom, Micah Dowsley

Vests,

Woolen Overhalls,

Hose,

Shoes,

Blankets,

Hatts,

Shirts, 1

Remarks: Ch[d] Capt Heart has rec[d] these & promised to deliver them himself

Number of record:

58

(545*i*)

Copyist.

T 3. | Conn.

Micah Towsley

, Capt. Champion's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, not dated, 17 .

Coats , Vests 1

Woolen Overhalls 2 , Hatts

Shirts 3 , Hose 2

Socks 1 , Shoes 4

Frocks 1 , Linnen Overhalls 1

Blankets , Stocks

State Shirts , State Shoes 1

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(5450)

T. Wilkins

Copyist.

F | 3 | Conn.

Micah Towsey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cloathing due Capt Henry Champion's Comp^{y}, Col^{o} Wyllys' Reg^{t} For 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

not dated, 17 .

Received:

Coats 1, Vests 2

Breeches 1, Shirts 3

Hose 3, Shoes 1

Hats 1, Overalls .....

Blankets 1, Frocks .....

Am^{t} rec^{d}, 42 doll^{s}, 60 90th

Due:

Am^{t} due, 3 doll^{s}, ... 90th

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

71

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

Micah Townsley

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov[r], 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan[y], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date, Feby, 1780.

Name, Mich[l] Townsley

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] paid, 3 doll., 3 0 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P[r] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov[r] & Dec[r] 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 3 doll., 3 0 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Micah Townsley

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545*a*)

Copyist.

No. 3 | Conn.

Micah Towsley

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[rd] Connect[t] Reg[t] of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1[st] Day of Sept. to the 1[st] Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated ..... Not dated, 17 .

Date, ... Jan[y] ....., 1780.

Name, Micah Towsley

Sum paid, ... doll[s], .. 90.

Whole Am[t] of what paid, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

Due Dead, ... doll[s], .. 90.

Due Deserted, ... doll[s], .. 90.

Due Prisoner, ... doll[s], .. 90.

Due Absentee, ... doll[s], .. 90.

Sum rec[d] for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept[r] & Oct[r]

doll[s], ... 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec[d] the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Micah Towsley

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Samuel

(545r)

Copyist.

2484

Tompkins Mich.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tompkins Mich

Towsley Micah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Towsley Micah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

1 | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Sloat

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 7.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 7.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Pierce Pond

P., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 7 .

Roll dated Oct. 1, , 17 7 4.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered in for August.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

[illegible]

543) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

..., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

.....

543) *Copyist.*

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

[redacted]

[redacted], { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 17[redacted].

Roll dated [redacted], 17[redacted].

Appointed [redacted], 17 .

Commissioned [redacted], 17 .

Enlisted [redacted], 17 .

Term of enlistment [redacted]

Time since last muster or enlistment [redacted]

Alterations since last muster [redacted]

Casualties [redacted]

Remarks [redacted]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

[redacted]

543)

Copyist.

1 | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

South Tract

1st, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

[illegible]

543) *Copyist.*

/ / | **3** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Joseph Peck

/ /, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543) *Copyist.*

f | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Mack

2d, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 83.

Roll dated Camp 23 , 17 83.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

.....

543) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eighth Regt

4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Oct. 23, 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Lieut

543) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Sick

Appears with the rank of 1st on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, January, 17 .

Ending of Pay, December 3, 17 .

Service, 10 Mon[ths] 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Amount, 60 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Pay received, 60 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Ballance due, 40 Dollars, 00 90[th]

Due for Clothing, 21 Dol[s] 66 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, 62 Doll[s], 66 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5457)

Copyist.

(5) | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Weel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, ... 1 Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1779, ... 17 Dol^{s}, 70 ..... 90th

1780, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1781, ... 1 Dol^{s}, 88 ..... 90th

1782, ... 6 Dol^{s}, 32 ..... 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, ... 33 Dollars, 10 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1779, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1780, ... 6 Dol^{s}, 18 ..... 90th

1781, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1782, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

Amount of Surplus, ... 6 Dollars, 18 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 26 Dollars, 92 90th

Final Surplus, ... Dollars, ... 90th

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

(555)

Copyist.

Tuckey, Jared

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tuckey, Jared

Tuckey, Jared

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tuckey, Jared

Treek. Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Treat. Joseph

Trickey, Jared

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trickey, Jared

Treeby, Jared

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Treeby, Jared

Treet. Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Treat Joseph

Trickey, Enoch

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trickey, Enoch

Truesdell, Darius

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Truesdell, Darius

Tucker, Jared

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Tucker, Jared.

X

1595

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 | Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } , 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A. who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol page

(575) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page

(575) Copyin.

N | 3 | Conn.

Jonah Frisbey

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap[t] Robert Warner's Comp[y],* in the Battallion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col[o] Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, ...

October 9th, 1778.

Tirm of time, 9 Mos

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Copyist.

3 Conn.

Jared Treat

Pvt. ——, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

T 3 Conn.

Jared Trekey

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

....., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

.....

(515) *Copyist.*

/ | 3 | **Conn.**

....., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

.....

Copyist.

1 | 3 | **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

[illegible]

(515) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

J.	3.	Conn.

Jared Treckey

Jab., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Arr Camp. Conejo.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Harrell

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Jared Trusky

Sergt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Nov. 12, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reid from 4 Co.,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Jared Prickey

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferd to the 9th Compy

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Foster

(543)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Pvt. Trickey

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1775.

Roll dated New milford, Nov. 1, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

McCrey

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Fredericksburg, Ct., 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

Lt. Col. Wyllys

14, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1775.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Copyist.

	3	Conn.

..... Conn.

....., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21 to Augt. , 17 7 .

Roll dated Wat. Conn, , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Wood Dickey

1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

....., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545) Copyist.

....., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

..... 4th Company, in the 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Record Entries

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt, 17[illegible].

To what time paid Sept 1, 17[illegible].

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 3 L and 2 sh Aug 1st

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

[illegible], Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] 1, 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month £ [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

Jared Tracy

1st, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..., 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month ...

Time of service ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

...

Casualties ...

...

Remarks: Joined from Capt. Heart's Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Jas. Yeoky

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 2/3

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyr't.

3 **Conn.**

Jared Treaky

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

I 3 Conn.

Jared Frisbee

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

T 3 Conn.

Jared Treakey

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

1	3	Conn.

Jerat Tricker

Jr't, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March, 1779.

Roll dated ..... Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Unchecked

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Jacob Tucker

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated March 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Joined Command at Ridgefield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Compared

1 | 3 | Conn.

Sarah Richey

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Joel Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... August, 1779.

Roll dated ..... October, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

/ | 3 | Conn.

..../ist Lieut.....

...., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June, 1779.

Roll dated ..... October 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commissioned 1st Lieut. Regimental pay roll of Oct. 1st 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J° | 3 | Conn.

Jared Tracy

Jan'y, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y., 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Montgomery Aug. 8 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the Regt. Aug. 1st 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Jared Trusty

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Died [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543) Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Jared Tuttle

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named, above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands N York June 8 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Orr. Corpl. Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

7	3'	Conn.

Jered Drake

Sol, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Connecticut Army Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Jared Trucker

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks G. S. Commissary.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Worcester

(543)

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Jared Turkey

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, , 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mch. 4 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Des Cond. Con-
tinental Army

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

C Wardell

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Jared Trukey

Jan'y, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 3 | Conn.

Jared Tricky
3d Co. capt Henry Champion

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Connt Regt have recd of Saml Richards, Pay master of sd Regt, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Morristown
Apr 23, 1780.

Feb'y 1779

Jared Tricker 8 60 Jared x Tricky

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Copyist.

S | 3 | Conn.

Jared Trickey

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connec[t] Reg[t], the articles of cloathing annex'd to our names respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Apr. 5, 1780.

One p hose Jared Trickey

Number of record:

57

(545*m*)

Copyist.

I 3 Conn.

Jared Trickey

, Capt. Warner's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of, which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t], orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s[d] 3[d] Con[t] Reg[t] up to the 1[s] day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this 5" day of July, 1780."

Jared Trickey 50.12.2

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com[d] Officers & Privates were in service in the 3[d] Conn[t] Reg[t] previous to and on the 1[s] day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg[t], and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam[l] Wyllys, Col. 3[d] Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Isaac Tucker

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for June, 1780;

Roll dated

Enlisted, 17 .

Com^t of pay, June, 17 .

To what time p^d, Dec^r, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M° 6 dol^s, 90

Time in service, M°, d^s

Am^t 6 dol^s, 0 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

3	Conn.

Jared Tricker

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for June, 17 80.

Roll dated

1st dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, June, 17 .

To what time p^d, July, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M° 1 dol^s, 90

Time in service, M°, d^s

Am^t 6 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

5 | 3 | Conn.

Jared Frickey

Appears with the rank of Pt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for May, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, May 1, 17 .

To what time p^d, June , 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M° 0 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M°, d^s

Am^t 6 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

Jared Fricker

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated

Dat. dated, 17 .

Com[t] of pay, Sept, 17 .

To what time p[d], May 1, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol[s], 60 90

Subsist. P. M° 10 dol[s], 90

Time in service, 1 M°, d[s]

Am[t] 16 dol[s], 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Copied

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

J 3 | Conn.

Jerad Trickey

Pvt. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid April 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Pr Month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

M Reave

(545) *Copyist.*

..... , { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

..... Linsley .....

....., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Jared Trickee

Sgt., { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry, from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on duty

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

C. Harrell

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Jared Tricke

Sergt { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry, from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Hansell

(543) Copyist.

/ | 3 | Conn.

Joel Locke

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Infantry 1 Oct. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Jared Tricke

Pvt., { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry, from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sepb., 17 80

Roll dated Camp Oct. 14 17 80.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Oct. 1st 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543) Copyist.

/ | 3 | Conn.

Jacob Lucky

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Condy.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

/ | 3 | Conn.

Israel Seeley

Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regt, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Joel Linsley

1 1, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Lyme August 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Jared Inches

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point, July 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: with the Sick Rolls.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Jared Tucker

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown June 1, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyd.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Israel Litchfield

Cpl., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1780.

Roll dated Westfield May 1, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Jared Sacket,

Lt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, April, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1780.

Roll dated [illegible], 1780.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: [illegible] ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

Jesse Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regt, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb'y, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present or Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Present

Copyed.

I | 3 | Conn.

Jared Trickey

, Capt Warner's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

Woolen Overhalls 2, Hatts 1

Shirts 3, Hose 4

Socks , Shoes 1

Frocks 1, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets , Stocks

State Shirts 1, State Shoes 3

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(5457)

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Jared Turkey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cloathing due Capt Henry Champion's Comp^{y}, Col^{o} Wyllys' Reg^{t} For 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

not dated, 17 .

Received:

Coats 1, Vests 1

Breeches 1, Shirts 3

Hose 2, Shoes 2

Hats 1, Overalls .....

Blankets ....., Frocks 1

Am^{t} rec^{d}, 39 doll^{s}, ... 90th

Due:

Am^{t} due, 8 doll^{s}, 60 90th

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

71

(548*d*)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

David Trickey

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov[r], 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan[y], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated ..... not dated, 17 .

Date, ... Feby ....., 178 0.

Name, ... Jared Trickey .....

Sum paid, ... doll., ... 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] paid, 3 3 doll., 3 0 90.

Due Dead, ... doll., ... 90.

Due Deserted, ... doll., ... 90.

Due Prisoner, ... doll., ... 90.

Due Absentee, ... doll., ... 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P[r] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779 ....

..... doll., ... 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 3 3 doll., 3 0 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Jared x Trickey

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

67

Hamish.

(545i)

Copyist.

3 Conn.

Jared Tuckey

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[rd] Connect[t] Reg[t] of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1[st] Day of Sept. to the 1[st] Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date, Jany, 178 0.

Name, Jared Tuckey

Sum paid, doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of what paid, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

Due Dead, doll[s], 90.

Due Deserted, doll[s], 90.

Due Prisoner, doll[s], 90.

Due Absentee, doll[s], 90.

Sum rec[d] for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec[d] the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Jared Tuckey

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamish

(545a)

Copyist.

Trickey, Enoch

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trickey, Enoch

Next Number.

Trion, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer & Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trion, William

Triswell, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Triswell John

Tromontee, John B.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th Regim[ts] now the 3d Conn[ct] Reg[t] Commanded by Col[o] Sam[l] B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... 17 .

Occupation or Trade, ...

Where born;

State, ...

Town, ...

County, ...

Place of residence:

State, ...

Town, ...

County, ...

Complexion, ... ; Hair, ... ; Eyes, ...

Inlisted:

When, ... , 17

Where, ...

What Term, ...

For what Town, ...

OVER.]

37314590

When Deserted, ... , 17 . .

Casualties, ...

. . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . . .

. . . . . .

. . . . . .

.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark:

See also 4 Conn

F. 3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Trowbridge

Lieut. { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 83

Roll dated Mar. 13, 17 83.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov., 82.

Alterations since last muster Transf'd 1st Co., Feb. 1, 1783

~~Casualties~~

Remarks:

Chess

(543) Copyist.

3
(2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

..... , { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

(5×3)

Copyist.

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

(5-43) Copyist.

....., { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks? .....

.....

Copyist.

	3 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names, Rank & Dates of the Commissions of the Officers in the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... 1783.

Date of Commission, ... 17..

Casualties, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

J | 3 (2d Formation. 1781.) **Conn.**

Asa Bronwidge

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, Jan[y] 1, 178[1] .

Ending of Pay, Dec[r] 31, 178[3] .

Service, 2 Year[s] Mon[ths] 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 6 90[th]

Amount, $ 39 Dollars, 39 90[th]

Pay received, 6 6 Dollars, 6 6 90[th]

Ballance due, 33 Dollars, 33 90[th]

Due for Clothing, Dol[s] 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, Doll[s], 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record.

9

(545)

Asa Bronwidge

Captain

Tuckey, Jared

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Tuckey, Jared

2 [illegible]

Truesdell Darius

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Truesdell Darius

Truesdil, Darius

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Truesdel, Darius

Tuckey, Jared

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tuckey, Jared

Tuttle, Jared

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tuttle, Jared

2604

Truesdale, Darius

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Truesdale, Darius

2 / 15

Trumbull, Darius

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trumbull, Darius

X

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 | Conn.

(2nd Formation. 1781.)

Smith, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..., 1781.

Roll dated ..., 1781.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 1781.

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Joined ... March 31 ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 21 Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

[illegible] Parsons

[illegible], { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1781.

Roll dated [illegible], 1781.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] , 17[illegible] .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

x

[illegible], { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 24th Company.

(543) [illegible] *Copyist.*

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

[illegible], { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | (2d Formation, 1781.) | Comm.

[illegible], { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(*Copyist.*

	3 (2d Formation. 1781.)	Conn.

Parsons's Regiment

Line, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 1, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Sept. 1st

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 months

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged from the army

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 (2d Formation. 1781.) **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

	3 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

(1) Parsons' 2nd Co.

Webb's, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 1d.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties ..... Discharged Sept. 1780

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3
(2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

..... { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Darius Trusdel

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated October 15, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 2 mos. 1 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment 21st July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick at Hospl. 25th July 1782

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

T. T. Munna

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 3 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Darius Truesdell

Priate, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 12, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 1 m. 28 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment 21st July 82

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties Sick in Hosp. July 26.

Remarks: ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Examined

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

3 (2d Formation. 1781.) Conn.

..., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17... .

Roll dated ..., 17... .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) ... Copyist.

3 (2d Formation. 1781.) Conn.

Darius Truesdil

Privt., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ... Dur. b. D ...

Time since last muster or enlistment

December 1782

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ... Joined Decem 82

Remarks: ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

T | 3 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Divine Trueedell

Privats, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated June 28, 1783.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment June 2

Time since last muster or enlistment December 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick since Sept 82

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible], { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

(9) **3** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Darius Trusdale

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, Jan[y] 1, 1783.

Ending of Pay, May 1, 1783.

Service, 11 Mon[ths] days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 00 90[th]

Amount, 26 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Ballance due, Dollars, 90[th]

Due for Clothing, Dol[s] 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, Doll[s], 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record.

9

(547) Copyist.

Y | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Darius Winstead,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

Revolutionary War.

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1779, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1780, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1781, 14 Dol^{s}, 44 90th

1782, 5 Dol^{s}, 26 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 19 Dollars, 70 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1779, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1780, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1781, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1782, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

Amount of Surplus, ... Dollars, ... 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 19 Dollars, 70 90th

Final Surplus, ... Dollars, ... 90th

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

(555)

Copyist.

E. P. 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

Parius Goodrich

Wolcott ..... Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ..... Jan 11, 1781.

Term ..... 3 years .....

Casualties ..... discharged April 1783 .....

Remarks: .....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 575

[575] Copyist.

Trussell, Darius

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trussell, Darius

Tryal, Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. - 36.786

See also

F. | 3 | Conn.

Thomas Grant

Co., Hampton Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } February 26, 1776.

Term 3 years

Casualties Absent on furlough

Musters: Dec 31st & Sept 1st

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 1 page 270,

(575) Copyist.

2608

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. I. P. 436, M. 1

See also

3 | Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment , 177.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 456.786.

Vol 1, page 210

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Non Commission[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Edw[d] Eells' Comp[y],* Col[o] Sam[l] Wyllys's Reg[t].

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, ...

..... Sept 9th, 1778.

Term Engaged for, ... 9 Mos.

Remarks: ..... Commanded Ringgold

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Ingon

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Tryon

Vt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Pd Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay & Sub

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Ezra

(545) *Copyist.*

V | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Ryan

Vt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7/8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 0/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Egra Ryon

Pvt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 [illegible] 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wilcox

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Ryon

Pvt. — { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Xmas

(545) *Copyist.*

1	3	Conn.

Elias Wyman

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug , 17 .

To what time paid Sept , 17 .

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 2s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 15th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

	3	Conn.

Ezra Ingor

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On furlough the 1st Parson Feb. 2d; 2d

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C H Davis

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Tyon

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On furlough by Lt. Parsons for 30 days Col. 2 C

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. H. Lane

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On furlough day of Inv. Person 21 Oct. for 20 days

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. H. Kaiser

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Tryon

Pr., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks ..... On duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Tyon

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Command

King Street

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Tryon

Pvt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 21 to Aug. 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Command at King Street

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. H. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Tryon

Pri., { Captain Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June to July 21, 17 78.

Roll dated July 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 2 d, 17 .

Term of enlistment D War .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command King Street

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

Ezra Mason

, 7th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of the 3d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Saml Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3, 1781.

1778.

Augt, 6 dols, " 90th

Sepr, 6 dols, " 90th

Octr, 6 dols, " 90th

Novr, 6 dols, " 90th

Decr, 6 dol., " 90th

1779.

Jany, 6 dol., " 90th

Feby, dol., 90th

Mar., dol., 90th

Apr., dol., 90th

May, dols, 90th

Amt, 30 dols, 90th

Remarks: Absent

Number of record:

81

(548d)

Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of the 3d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Saml Richards, Pay Master,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Oct 3, 1779,

(under the head of "The hundred Dollars Gratuity of Congress which remains unpaid to the follg persons.")

Dolls., 100

Remarks :

Number of record :

81

(518*d*)

Copyist.

Ezra Dyer

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month £ 7.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Month £ 3

Amount of Pay £ 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

Sick Absent

.....

Taken Ill

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Allin

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Silas Wyan

Vt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Month £ 3

Amount £ 6 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Sick Absent

.....

.....

Lost on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L Hill

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Tyron

Pt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Month £3

Amount £0. x

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

Joined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Chas

(545) *Copyist.*

T | 3 **Conn.**

Ozias Wyan

Vol., { 5th Company, 3d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 .

Time of service 1 Month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 1 month £3 6 8 .

Amount £3 6 8 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Olin

(545) *Copyist.*

J	3	Conn.

Ezra Tryon

Pvt. – { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Absent sick

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Klein

(545) *Copyist.*

Ezra Tyler

Vol. , { Capt. Edward Eells' Company, Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Tryon

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 7.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Sayre

Vt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 1 month x 3.

Amount [redacted] £ 6 x

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks:

Sick absent

x Com Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Vt

(545) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Lyon

Pvt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Klein

(545) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Tyon

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Tryon

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Wastenbury Oct. 20, 78

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(C H Davis)

(543)

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Tuyon

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Hartford from Oct. 20 '78

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(Hall)

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Tryon

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 79.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick at Wasterbury from Oct. 22 /78

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

Ezra Tryon

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Wastenbury from Oct. 28 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Tryon

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick at Hastenbury (Oct. 20 78)

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. H. Lewis

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Ingon

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Aug 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Hastenbury from Oct. 20 - 1778)

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Corp. Tryon

Pri. } Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated June 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Dick Wastenbury
Col. 28 / 48

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. H. Davis
Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Tyson

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated June 15, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Glastenbury Oct. 20-1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

3	Conn.

Ezra Tryon

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct'r, 17 79.

Roll dated May 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Died at Hartford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C H Davis.

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Tryon

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 17[illegible]9.

Roll dated Apr'l 1, 17[illegible]9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Hartford Nov. 12

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

V	3	Conn.

Ezra Tuttle

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Mar. 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick at Hartford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. Hayes

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Tryon

Pt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated ..... Feb. 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks On furlough by
Ist Person 20 Oct 81

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C H Lanc

(543) *Copyist.*

I 3 Conn.

Ezra Gryon

5th Co Capt Edwd Eells

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Connt Regt have recd of Saml Richards, Pay master of sd Regt, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Morristown

Apr. 23, 1780.

Octr 1779

Ezra Gryon 3060

Number of record:

54

(5451)

Copyist.

J 3 Conn.

Ezra Tryon

Pvt. – { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

J 3 Conn.

Ezra Tyon

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780:

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at home

Oct 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Tuyon

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wm

(545) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Tuttle

Pt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated June 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Died at Hasbentury Oct 25 [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(C H Lewis)

Copyist.

C | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Tyon

Appears with the rank of Serf on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt Edward Eells' C^{o},* 3^{d} Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for April, 1780.

Roll dated

Undated, 17 .

Com^{t} of pay, April, 17 .

To what time p^{d}, May 1, 17 .

Pay P. M^{o} 6 dol^{s}, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^{o} 10 dol^{s}, 90

Time in service, / M^{o}, d^{s}

Am^{t} dol^{s}, 90

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

E[illegible]yon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap[t] Edward Eells' C[o],* 3[d] Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated .....

[illegible], 17 .

Com[t] of pay, ..., 17 .

To what time p[d], ..., 17 .

Pay P. M[o] ..... dol[s], ... 90

Subsist. P. M[o] ..... dol[s], ... 90

Time in service, ... M[o], ... d[s]

Am[t] ..... dol[s], ... 90

Remarks : [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

[illegible]

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Tryon

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Long Is, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

I	3	Conn.

Ephm Ingon

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp at Peek[illegible], 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: * transfer'd Recd from Co July 1, 1780. at Peek[illegible]

* Do on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Tyon

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Roll dated July 4, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Transferred to 1st Co. July 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(C H Davis)

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Guyon

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April 80.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Died at Massachusetts

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(C H Lewis)

(543) *Copyist.*

Ezra Tryon

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Roll dated Westfield Apl 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick in Wastenbury

(Oct. 20/'75)

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C H Lane

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Tryon

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y, 17 80.

Roll dated Westfield, Mar. 13, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Deck at Wastenbury Oct. 20: 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. H. Lane

(543)

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Tryon

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Glastenbury Oct. 20 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Ogden Mayor

1st, Capt Ellis Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees &c Col Wyllis' 3d Connect Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Samuel Richards Esqr P. M. to sd Regt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CaustS 4 L.

Sum due 140 dol: — N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N° warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 26

(547) Copyist.

J 3 | Conn.

Ezra Bryon

, Capt Ellis's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, ...

..... antedated , 17 . .

Coats ....., Vests .....

Woolen Overhalls ....., Hatts .....

Shirts ....., Hose .....

Socks ....., Shoes .....

Frocks ....., Linnen Overhalls .....

Blankets ....., Stocks .....

State Shirts ....., State Shoes .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

70

(545*c*)

Pilkin,

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Clothing Due Capt Edward Eells' Comp^{y}, Col^{o} Wyllys' Reg^{t} For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

....., 17 .

Coats ....., Vests .....

Briches....., Shirts .....

Hoes ....., Shoes .....

Hatts ....., Overalls .....

Blankets ....., Frocks .....

Am^{t} rec^{d}, ... doll^{s}, ... 90th

Am^{t} due, ... doll., ... 90th

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

76

(548*d*)

Copyist.

E | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Tryon

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch[d] betwen Jan[y] 1 & Aug[t] 1, 1780. 3[d] Con[t] Reg[t]."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh[s],

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose,

Shoes,

Blankets,

L. Overh[s],

Remarks: deserted

Number of record:

59

(Illegible)

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Tryon

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov[r], 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan[y], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated ..... not dated, 17 .

Date, ... Feby ....., 1780.

Name, ... Ezra Tryon .....

Sum paid,	doll.,	90.
Whole Am[t] of wh[t] paid,	doll.,	90.
Due Dead,	doll.,	90.
Due Deserted,	doll.,	90.
Due Prisoner,	doll.,	90.
Due Absentee,	doll.,	90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P[r] Pay Roll:

For what Months, ...

..... doll., ... 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, doll., 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

67

(545*i*)

Copyist.

V 2109.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J 3 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Ingen
Pvt. , { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jeptember, 17 83.

Roll dated June 1st, 17 83.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment Since last Muster

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Present.

(543)

3 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible], { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

5 | **3** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Ezra Tyler

Pvt. { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 8 .

Roll dated May 26, 17 8 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y ap

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Apl 1781

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Joseph Orvis.

(543)

Ezra Tyson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, April, 1783 .

Ending of Pay, March, 1783 .

Service, 10 Mon[ths] 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Amount, 61 Dollars, 30 90[th]

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 66 90[th]

Ballance due, 40 Dollars, 00 90[th]

Due for Clothing, 21 Dol[s] 66 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, 62 Doll[s], 36 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

Copyist.

	3 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

(illegible)

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, 6 Dol^{s}, 6 90th

1779, 13 Dol^{s}, 5 2 90th

1780, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1781, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1782, 3 Dol^{s}, 1 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 30 Dollars, 6 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1779, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1780, 2 Dol^{s}, 5 90th

1781, 1 Dol^{s}, 80 90th

1782, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

Amount of Surplus, 1 Dollars, 85 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 17 Dollars, 61 90th

Final Surplus, ... Dollars, ... 90th

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

(illegible)

(555) Copyist.

X D. 2610

Sig. Lieut.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Col. Maj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Ct. P. 3 Conn. R.

See also

G. | 3 | Conn.

William Tryon.

Tryon's Regt Co. 5

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } September 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omitted in the Muster Roll of this Co. in July 1780 from Dec. 1779 to April 1. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 253.—R. & P. 435,786.

Vol. 1 page 292

(575) Conn.

Wm Dixon

D. Maj'r { 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1st 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1st , 17 .

Pay per month £2 14

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 14.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C Stanclift

(547) Copyist.

J. 3 | Conn.

Wm Tryon

D May 1 { 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st Sept 17 .

To what time paid 1st Oct. , 17 .

Pay per month £2-14.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 14

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(547) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

William Wyllys

Capt., { 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 5.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 17 .

To what time paid 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £2 11/.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11/.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(547)

Copyist.

97 | 3 | Conn.

Wm Tryon

Dr May, { 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £2 14

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 14

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(547) Stebbins Copyist.

Wm. Dyson

Drum Maj. { 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £2 - 14

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C Stanwell

(547) Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Willm Tryon

Appears with the rank of D Major on a

Roll

of the Non Commissiond Officers and Privates in Capt Edwd Eells' Compy,* Col Saml Wyllys's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Septr 9th, 1778.

Term Engaged for, D War

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(555) Copyist.

T	3	Conn.

Will[iam] Tryon

Lt. Maj., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17[7]8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 3 £. 4 x

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

x Town Rec

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Clerk

(545) *Copyist.*

I	3	Conn.

William Tryon

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 1 : 4 : 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

x By a Sol. .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Drew

(545)

Copyist.

J' | 3 | Conn.

Willm Ryan

Octlay, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £1 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

William Ryan *

Ca Maj, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 5£/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Entire Duty on both Campaigns

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Wm Ingram

D. May { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778

Pay per month £2-14-0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545) Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Willm Tryon *

Capt. | Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Sept , 17 .

Pay per month £4-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

* entirely on Roll cancelled by him

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Wm* Trayon

2nd Mg', { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-14s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Appointed Aug 1

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Remk

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Willm Tyon

D. C. Maj., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £4/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | Conn.

Wellm Fryon

Drum Major, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reding Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 3 | Conn.

Willm Tryon

Drum Major { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

:3 **Conn.**

Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

:3 | Conn.

Militia

Keeum Way, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Signed .....

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Willm Tryon

Drum, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed Apl 24, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Castualties

Remarks:

(547) Copyist.

..... Regiment

....., { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

[illegible], { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned or appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks : [illegible]

[illegible]

(547) Copied.

3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned or appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks :

[illegible]

(547)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned or appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month £2 10s

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount £4 [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(547) Copyist.

3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17.

Commencement of time ....., 17.

Commencement of pay ....., 17.

To what time paid ....., 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month £ 2 11

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(547) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned or appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount £ [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks : [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

Wm Tryon

D Maj., { 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed ..., 17 .

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-14-0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C Flatteley

(547) Copyist.

Wm Dwyon

D. Maj., { 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £2-14

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(547)

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Wm Tryon

D. Maj', { 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ..., 17 .

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1 ., 17 .

Pay per month £2 14

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(547) Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Wm Dyon

D May, { 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 14

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C Stocker

(547) Copyist.

	3	Conn.

Wm Tryon

Drum Major; { Of the Colonel's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 1, 17 80

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

Copyrt.

T | 3 | Conn.

William Tryon.

Dum Ma { Of the Colonel's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 79.

Roll dated Dec 14, 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

C H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Willm Tryon

Drum Major, Of the Colonel's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Wm Tryon

Dr. Major, { Col Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp Robinsons Farm, Sept. , 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(515)

Copyist.

I 3 **Conn.**

Willm Tryon

Drm Majr. { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Robinson Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abbe's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

J 3 **Conn.**

Willm Tyson

Sergt. Maj.^r, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Camp near Fredericksburg, July, 17 79.

Roll dated Robinsons Camp, Augt 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Willm Tryon

Drum Major, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Nelsons Point July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 | Conn.

William Tryon,

Drum Major { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp Highlands, May, 17 79.

Roll dated of York, June 1st, 17 79.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

William Tryon

Comm. Major { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct'r, 17 79.

Roll dated May 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com'd Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Willm Irion

Drum Major, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apl 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austen

(543) Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Willm Tryon

Drum Major, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pr Com'd at Middletown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

C H Davis

(543) Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Willm Tryon

Drum Maj^r, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., '79.

Roll dated Camp Feb. 2, 17'79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Kaucy

(543)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(547)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned or appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] Sterling

(547) Copyist.

3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I | 3 | Conn.

Wm Tryon
1 Co. Capt. 2 Dills Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Connt Regt have recd of Saml Richards, Pay master of sd Regt, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Morristown
Apr 23, 1780.

Oct 1779
Wm Tryon 8 60 Wm Tryon
D. M.

Number of record:

54

(5451)

Copyist.

C | 3 | Conn.

Wm Fryon

Appears with the rank of 2d Major on a Copy of a

Pay Abstract

for the 3d Cont Regt,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Apl, 1780.

Abstract dated, Not dated, 17 .

Comt of Pay, Apl, 17 .

To what time pd, May, 17 .

Pay P. Mo., 9 dols., 90.

Subsistce P. Mo., 10 dols., 90.

Time in service, 1 Mo, ds

Amt, 19 dols., 90.

Remarks:

(647d) Copyist.

I 3 Conn.

Wm Bryon

Serg^t, 4th Capt Eells's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Saml Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1^s day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this 5th day of July, 1780."

Wm Bryon Serg^t 5 " 2 " 3

"~~This certifies that the above Officers, Non~~ Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1^s day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Saml Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(5451) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Wm Lyon

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt Edward Eells' C^{o},* 3^{d} Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for July, 17 80.

Roll dated

Do dated, 17 .

Com^{t} of pay, Dec^{r}, 17 .

To what time p^{d}, Dec^{r}, 17 .

Pay P. M^{o} 6 dol^{s}, 90

Subsist. P. M^{o} 2 0 dol^{s}, 90

Time in service, M^{o}, d^{s}

Am^{t} 2 0 dol^{s}, 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Eells

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | Conn.

Wm Tryon

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt Edward Eells' C^{o},* 3^{d} Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for June, 17 8 0.

Roll dated

Undated, 17 .

Com^{t} of pay, June 1, 17 .

To what time p^{d}, July 1, 17 .

Pay P. M^{o} 1 0 dol^{s}, 90

Subsist. P. M^{o} 1 0 dol^{s}, 90

Time in service, 1 M^{o}, d^{s}

Am^{t} 2 0 dol^{s}, 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

C. | 3 | Conn.

Wm Lyon

Appears with the rank of Serg't on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt Edward Eells' C^{o},* 3^{d} Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for May, 17 7 6.

Roll dated

Novr dated, 17 .

Com^{t} of pay, May 1, 17 .

To what time p^{d}, June 1, 17 .

Pay P. M^{o} 2 6 dol^{s}, 90

Subsist. P. M^{o} 1 6 dol^{s}, 90

Time in service, 1 M^{o}, d^{s}

Am^{t} 2 6 dol^{s}, 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

5 | 3 | Conn.

Wm Fryon

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt Edward Eells' C^{o},* 3^{d} Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Apl, 17 80.

Roll dated

Undated, 17 .

Com^{t} of pay, Apl 1, 17 .

To what time p^{d}, May 1, 17 .

Pay P. M^{o} 1 0 dol^{s}, 90

Subsist. P. M^{o} 1 0 dol^{s}, 90

Time in service, 1 M^{o}, d^{s}

Am^{t} 2 0 dol^{s}, 90

Remarks: Ckd in abstract

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 | Conn.

Wm Tryon

Sergt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 80.

Roll dated Camp Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(H Hall)

(543) *Copyist.*

	3	Conn.

Willm Tryon

Sergt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(C. H. Davis)

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Willm Tryon

Sergt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 81.

Roll dated Camp Col 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Wm Tryon

Sergt; { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (illegible), 17 80.

Roll dated Camp (illegible), 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(illegible)

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | Conn.

Wm Ingon

Sergt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp. Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Willm Tryon

Serg^t, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | Conn.

Willm Tyon

Sergt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Roll dated June 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

J	3	Conn.

Willm Tryon

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 80.

Roll dated May 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Joined from Col. Canfy Promoted Apr 1 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Wm Tryon

D. Major, { Of the Colonel's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr'l, 17 80

Roll dated May 1, 17 80

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Apr'l 1 1780 & transferd to Capt. Ezra Comstock

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(W Davis)

Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Wm Tyson

Sam'l Abby's Of the Colonel's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated Camp West'd, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(W Kane)

(543)

Copyist.

17 | 3 | Conn.

Allen Tyler

Allen, Maj. { Of the Colonel's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 80

Roll dated Mar. 18, 17 80

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thom.. s Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Will'm Tryon

D Major, { Of the Colonel's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

C A Lane

Copyist.

J 3 | Conn.

Wm Gruon

, Col Wadsworth's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, undated, 17 .

Coats , Vests

Woolen Overhalls 1, Hatts

Shirts 2, Hose 3

Socks 1, Shoes 3

Frocks 1, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets , Stocks

State Shirts 2, State Shoes 2

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(5457)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Wm Irian

Appears with the rank of Drum Major on a

Return

of Cloathing due Late Capt Wills Clift's Compy, Colo Wyllys's Regt for 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 2

Breeches 2, Shirts 2

Hose 1, Shoes 3

Hats , Overhauls

Blankets , Frocks

Amt Recd, 34 dolls, 90ths

Amt due, 8 dolls, 60 90ths

Remarks :

Number of record:

73

(548d)

Copyist.

T 3 Conn.

Wm Tryon

Lt Maj

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Private of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov[r], 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan[y], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated ..... Not dated, 17 .

Date, ... Feby ....., 1780.

Name, Lt Maj Wm Tryon

Sum paid, ... doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] paid, 38 doll., 00 90.

Due Dead, ... doll., 90.

Due Deserted, ... doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, ... doll., 90.

Due Absentee, ... doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P[r] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov Dec 1779

..... doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 38 doll., 00 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Wm Tryon Lt Col

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

67

Harrison

(545*a*)

Copyist.

3 Conn.

Wm Tryon

D Major

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[rd] Connect[t] Reg[t] of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1[st] Day of Sept. to the 1[st] Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, Jany, 1780.

Name, D Maj Wm Tryon

Sum paid,	doll[s],	90.
Whole Am[t] of what paid, 38	doll[s],	90.
Due Dead,	doll[s],	90.
Due Deserted,	doll[s],	90.
Due Prisoner,	doll[s],	90.
Due Absentee,	doll[s],	90.

Sum rec[d] for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll;

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 38 doll[s], 90.

We the Subscribers have rec[d] the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Wm Tryon Lam

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545*i*)

Copyist.

x C - 2611

Mil. Govt.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Inf'y | Cav'y

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T 3 Conn.

Ezechel Tubbs

Pri., { Captain Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July 21, 17 78.

Roll dated July 21, 17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted March 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Jany

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Ethial Tuttle

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17/8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Ezekiel Tubbs

Pt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 21, to Aug. 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment July 1st

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. H. Lewis
Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Ezekial Tubbs

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 21, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 1 Jany

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(Wyllys)

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Ezekiel Tuttle

Pvt. , { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid Sept, 17 .

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Ezekiel Fitts

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Non Commission[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Edw[d] Eells' Comp[y],* Col[o] Sam[l] Wyllys's Reg[t].

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, [illegible] 1, 17[7]8.

Term Engaged for, 6 Jan[y] 1779

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Copyist.

	3	Conn.

Ezr Fuller

R. I., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 21, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 1st year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Ewing

(543) *Copyist.*

VT | 3 | Conn.

Ezekiel Talcot

VT, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Ezechel Tuttle

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 21, 17 78.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

V | 3 | Conn.

Ezekiel Stiles

Pvt. , { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 17 7/8 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid May 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 May £1 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XCleu

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Ezechel Tubbs

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 18, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(Acct)

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Ezekiel Sutlis

Pt. , { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wylly-.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Clerk

(545) *Copyist.*

V. | 3 | Conn.

Ezekiel Talbot

Vt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Copied

(545) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Ezekiel Tubbs

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Discharg'd Jan. 1 1779

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment , 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.—R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. 1 page 279

Copyist.

X

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark:

See also

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible]

[illegible] Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page [illegible]

[575]

Copyist.

C | 3 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Nathan Cobb

Co., { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated West Point, Mar. 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathan Tuttle

Pvt., { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1, '83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathan Tubbs

Pvt., { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 1, 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

5-31

Copyist.

C 9 | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathan Gibbs

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^{d} & Privates of the late 3^{d} Connecticut Regim^{t} in the Service of the United States from the 1^{t} of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Commenc^{t} of Pay, ... , 1783.

Ending of Pay, ... , 1783.

Service, ... Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, ... Dollars, 00 90th

Amount, ... Dollars, 00 90th

Pay received, ... Dollars, 00 90th

Ballance due, ... Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, ... Dol^{s} 90th

Pay & Clothing, ... Doll^{s}, ... 90th

Surplus of Clothing, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

(54[illegible])

Copyist.

3 | Comm.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Matthias Yoder

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

Revolutionary War.

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1779, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1780, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1781, ... 21 Dol^{s}, 16 ..... 90th

1782, ... 4 Dol^{s}, 33 ..... 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, ... 25 Dollars, 49 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1779, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1780, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1781, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1782, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

Amount of Surplus, ... Dollars, ... 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 25 Dollars, 49 90th

Final Surplus, ... Dollars, ... 90th

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

(555)

Copyist.

2613

Tubs, Ezekiel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tubbs, Ezekiel

2514

Tubbs, Nathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tubbs, Nathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

3 (2d Formation. 1781.) **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 1781.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezer Decker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1779, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1780, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1781, ... Dol^{s}, 54 ..... 90th

1782, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, ... Dollars, 54 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1779, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1780, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1781, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1782, ... 6 Dol^{s}, 33 ½ 90th

Amount of Surplus, ... 6 Dollars, 33 ½ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, ... Dollars, ... 90th

Final Surplus, ... 5 Dollars, 10 ½ 90th

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

(555)

Copyist.

3 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible] Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment [illegible] 1781.

Term [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 241

[575] [illegible] Copyist.

2 C 1/2

Tuff, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tuffl, John

2617

Tuffs, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tuft, Chas

X

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

3 | **Conn.**

[illegible], [illegible] Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol 1 page 247

(575) [illegible] *Copyist.*

T 3 **Conn.**

Calvin Turk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... to June 1 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | Conn.

John Tufts

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid July 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 4/0/

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 0 4 0 May 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(515) Copyist.

F 3 **Conn.**

John Tuttle

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... Ft. Contl.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 24 Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J. 3 **Conn.**

John Tuttle

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ... May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment ... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 3 | **Conn.**

John Tuffts

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-0-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

C. J. Fauseling

(515) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Return

of the Non Commission'd officers & Privates in Capt Allen's Comp^{y},* Col^{o} Wyllys'^{s} Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of Time, [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stillwill's and 2d Company.

(518*d*) *Copyist.*

J 3 **Conn.**

John Swift

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1776.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Oct. 3, 1776.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 1-2 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. F. Hammond

(543) *Copyist.*

Jon Tuttle

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

T 3 **Conn.**

John Tuttle

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment to Jany 1st

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

3 | **Conn.**

John Shuff

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(515) (C) J. Trumbull

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

John Tufft

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reding Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 m. Jany. 1st

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. R. Howard

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

John Fuff

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

Copyist

N. 3 **Conn.**

John Tuff

Pt. ; { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Ca-ualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545) Copyist

F | 3 | Conn.

John Tuft

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Till Jan. 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted 31 Dec.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copy el.

Enfield, Conn.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Enfield, Conn.

2:2

Fuller, Eli

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller, Eli

Fuller, Reuben

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller, Reuben

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.W.436.756

See also

3 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Miller

Privates, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1781.

Roll dated Highlands June 2, 1781.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted January 21, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Joined May 1st 8.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 (2d Formation. 1781.)	Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1781.

Roll dated [illegible], 1781.

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1781.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 24 Company.

[illegible]

(543) [illegible] *Copyist.*

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

[illegible], { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1781.

Roll dated [illegible], 1781.

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1781.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) [illegible] *Copyist.*

3 | (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1782.

Roll dated , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

[illegible] Conn.

[illegible], { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) [illegible] *Copyist.*

3

(2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Copyist.

	3 (2d Formation. 1781.)	Conn.

Capt. Judson's

Comp., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Sept. 8, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment 21st June 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(2) Capt. Talbot

Smith, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Decem 5, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 13 months 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 12. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 | (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

[illegible], { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

Eli Fuller,

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 3, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment (Dun 13 2)

Time since last muster or enlistment December 5 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Wounded in his Excellency's Army 3.83

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 | (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Eli Fuller

Pvt., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Warwick, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1783.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. 11 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment December 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Reported Absent Since 83

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

	3 (2d Formation. 1781.)	Conn.

Eli Fuller

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 m. & D.

Time since last muster or enlistment December 5 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Connect April 15, 83

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

I | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Eli Tullar

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, Jan[y] 1, 1783 .

Ending of Pay, May 1, 1783 .

Service, 4 Mon[ths] days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Amount, 26 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Ballance due, Dollars, 90[th]

Due for Clothing, Dol[s] 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, Doll[s], 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing.

Remarks:

Number of Sheets:

9

(54)

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

Revolutionary War.

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,		Dol^{s},	90th
1779,		Dol^{s},	90th
1780,		Dol^{s},	90th
1781,	19	Dol^{s}, 62	90th
1782,	3	Dol^{s}, 26	90th
Amount of Deficiencies,	24	Dollars, 88	90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol^{s},	90th
1779,		Dol^{s},	90th
1780,		Dol^{s},	90th
1781,		Dol^{s},	90th
1782,		Dol^{s},	90th
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars,	90th
Ballance due for Deficiencies,	24	Dollars, 88	90th
Final Surplus,		Dollars,	90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(555)

Copyist.

2 **Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible] Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

[575] [illegible] *Copyist.*

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

I 3 Conn.

Reuben Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid July 1, 1778

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 5 $.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Judd

1st, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment three years Jan 7th 79

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Simon Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment Till Jan 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty -

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Tuttle

Pt, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs Jan 1 '79

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With the Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

J 3 **Conn.**

Reuben Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

.....

543) *Copyist.*

F 3 Conn.

Reuben Tuttle

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1775

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1775

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1775

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Cy pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

A | 3 | Conn.

Moses Mallory

P. 7, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp f. M. Middlebrook Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks In Com. Quartermaster

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Marsh

543) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Keller

27, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted Apr 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment Dec Jan '79

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

I 3 Conn.

Reuben Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778

Pay per month £1 12.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Curtin

(545) *Copyist.*

I

3 Conn.

Reuben Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 79

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $1 2/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

5 | 3 | Conn.

Simeon Miller

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Redding, Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ~ Apr 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan 1 '79

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Discharged by Gen Parsons 31st Dec 1778. Their time of service Expiring out.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Remf

543) *Copyist.*

	3	Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17..

Term .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 17..., to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27. —R. & P. 456.789.

Vol ..... page .....

(5750) Copyist.

5 | 3 | Conn.

Ruben Fuller

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Non Com^{d} officers and privates of Capt William Judd's Company,* Col. Sam^{ll} Wyllys's Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

September 9th, 1778.

Expiration of Service, Jany 1st, 1779.

Remarks: Robm's Co. 9th Regt Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

Jacobus

(555) *Copyist.*

Tupper William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2M Sergeant. | 2M. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

William Hubbard

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[st] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, January , 1783 .

Ending of Pay, December , 1783 .

Service, 10 Month[ths] 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 4 Dollars, 90[th]

Amount, 43 Dollars, 90[th]

Pay received, 40 Dollars, 90[th]

Ballance due, 3 Dollars, 90[th]

Due for Clothing, 18 Dol[s] 18 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, 21 Doll[s], 18 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

Copyist.

(545)

Swift, Colin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swift, Colin

Turkins, Isis

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

J | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Silas Sinking

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1781, 2 Dol^{s}, 21 90th

1782, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 2 Dollars, 21 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 2 Dollars, 21 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: Soldier's Invalids

Number of record:

9

(655)

Copyist.

Simkins, Cyrus

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simkins, Cyrus

Turner, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Miner

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th Regimts now the 3d Connct Regt Commanded by Colo Saml B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Connecticut

[illegible] 17[illegible].

Occupation or Trade, [illegible]

Where born:

State, [illegible]

Town, [illegible]

County, [illegible]

Place of residence:

State, [illegible]

Town, [illegible]

County, [illegible]

Complexion, [illegible]; Hair, [illegible]; Eyes, [illegible]

Inlisted:

When, [illegible] 17[illegible].

Where, [illegible]

What Term, [illegible]

For what Town, [illegible]

OVER.]

JUN 25 1897
37314615

When Deserted, [illegible], 17[illegible]7.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5484)

Copyist.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joshua Turner

[illegible], { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joshua Warner

Pvt., { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 1, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 19 days

Time since last muster or enlistment since last muster

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

(543) Corpl.

3 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Private, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17[illegible].

Roll dated May 20, 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Apl 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Corpl.

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[st] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, ... , 1783 .

Ending of Pay, ... , 1783 .

Service, ... Mon[ths] days.

Pay P. Month, ... Dollars, ... 90[th]

Amount, ... Dollars, ... 90[th]

Pay received, ... Dollars, ... 90[th]

Ballance due, ... Dollars, ... 90[th]

Due for Clothing, ... Dol[s] ..... 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, ... Doll[s], ... 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing, ...

Remarks:

Number of recurl:

9

(545)

Copied.

V C 9627.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T :3 **Conn.**

William Turner

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan. 1-81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. W. Thomas
Capt.

I :3 **Conn.**

Willm. Turner

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Aug. 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... Jan. 1—81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

T 3 Conn.

William Turner

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... July 15- , 1780.

Term of enlistment ..... to Jan. 1, 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. K. Thomas
Copyist.

T | 3 **Conn.**

William Turner

Pvt, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dischd. Dec. 3 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

E. 1 | 3 | Conn.

William Smith

S, Stillwell Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } August 1, 1780.

Term 6 M[illegible]

Casualties Discharged Decem 3. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 347

(575) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Willm Skinner

, Capt. Stillwell's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3^d Connec^t Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Highlands,

April 24, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, July 15, 17 .

Expiration of Service, Decr 3, 17 .

Whole time In Service, 4 Month, 18 Day.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Doll^s, 60 90th

Whole Amount, 20 Doll^s, 60 90th

Remarks :

(545*i*) Copyist.

Turney Torrey

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Enos Turner

Corp., { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 1, 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 3 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Corp Cirrey

Corp, { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 25, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....
March 1, 83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Trowe.

(5-83) *Copyist.*

F. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Troy Turner

Pvt., { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. Grar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 1, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 (2d Formation. 1781.) Conn.

Toney Survey

Appears with the rank of Put on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, Jan[y] 1, 1783.

Ending of Pay, Nov[r] 3, 1783.

Service,	10	Month[s] 3	days.
Pay P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[th]
Amount,	61	Dollars, 30	90[th]
Pay received,	26	Dollars, 00	90[th]
Ballance due,	46	Dollars, 60	90[th]
Due for Clothing,	27	Dol[s] 12	90[th]
Pay & Clothing,	67	Doll[s], 72	90[th]
Surplus of Clothing,			

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(547)

Walton

Copyist

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

_____

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555) Copyist.

2628

Tuttle, Pelatiah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tuttle, Pelatiah

Tuttle. Aaron

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

(J) | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Aaron Tuttle

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, Jan 1, 1783.

Ending of Pay, Nov 3, 1783.

Service, 10 Mon[ths] 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Amount, 67 Dollars, 30 90[th]

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Ballance due, 40 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Due for Clothing, 10 Dol[s] 54 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, 51 Doll[s], 24 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5453)

C. Wilkins

Copyist.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

3 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

..... , { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

3
(2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

, { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

✓ C 2631

Smith C. J.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Final | Final

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also 4 Regiment

J | 3 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Elias Little

Pvt., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated December, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 18 1782

Alterations since last muster Discharged

from the side Hospital.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

E Phelps

(543) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Chas. Tuttle

Pvt., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December, 1782.

Roll dated February 26, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment December 5 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 (2d Formation. 1781.) **Conn.**

Enos Tuttle

Pvmate; { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 3, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment

Present no 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

Elliot Smith

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated June 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment March 13 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

E. Wilmot

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 3 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Enos Tuttle

Pvt., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated June 26, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 28 1778

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Enos Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^{d} & Privates of the late 3^{d} Connecticut Regim^{t} in the Service of the United States from the 1^{t} of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Commenc^{t} of Pay, Jany 1, 1783.

Ending of Pay, Nov 3, 1783.

Service,	10 Mon^{ths}	3	days.
Pay P. Month,	6 Dollars,	60	90th
Amount,	67 Dollars,	30	90th
Pay received,	26 Dollars,	60	90th
Ballance due,	40 Dollars,	60	90th
Due for Clothing,	20 Dol^{s}	12	90th
Pay & Clothing,	61 Doll^{s},	12	90th
Surplus of Clothing,			

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545)

Copyist.

WAR. 6 Conn

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Suttle, Enos
(Name.)

Conn
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Ans A.G. 1383443

Q & R
12-29-15

J. Lawson
N.W.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. June 16-15—10,000.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Answer this only.)

December 30.1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Walter Tuttle Florence,
P. O. Box 262,
Plain City, Ohio.

The records show that one Enos Tuttle served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Samuel Barker's Company, also known as the Major Eli Leavenworth, and the 7th Company, 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Return J. Meigs. His service commenced August 15, 1778, and his name is last borne on the roll for November and December, 1780, which contains no special remark relative to his service.

The records also show that one Enos Tuttle served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the 4th Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler. He enlisted March 1, 1782, to serve during the war; was transferred November 17, 1782, to the 8th Company, 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, and was paid to November 3, 1783.

The Adjutant General.

X 2632

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T | 3 | Conn.

Petetiah Tuttle

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Till Decr the last day.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 3 | Conn.

Pel Guttle

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for July, 1780.

Roll dated

Mr dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, July, 17 .

To what time p^d, Aug^t, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M° 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, M°, d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Clark

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Petetiah Tuttle

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Till Dec 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. J. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Pettibone Luther

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Pelatiah Tuttle

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Patrick Tuttle

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

	3	Conn.

Elijah Seelye

, Mass. Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3d Connec^{t} Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Highlands

West Point, 178[illegible].

Commenc^{t} of Service, July 1, 17 .

Expiration of Service, Dec 11, 17 .

Whole time In Service, 6 Month, 11 Day.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Doll^{s}, 60 90th

Whole Amount, 39 Doll^{s}, 10 90th

Remarks :

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

C. 7 | 3 | **Conn.**

Selah Tuttle

..C.., Wyllys Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 1st, 1778.

Term 3 Yrs.

Casualties Discharged Decem. 11. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 57

(575) Copyist.

2633

Furis, Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Furist, Thomas

X C 2634. 2634 cc

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

3 | Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment , 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol 1 page 242

(575) Copyist.

Thos Judd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Non Coms[d] officers and privates of Cap[t] William Judd's Company,* Col. Sam[ll] Wyllys's Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

September 9th, 1778.

Expiration of Service, _____, 17 .

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Bedford

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

J 3 Conn.

Thomas Twist

Pvt. ....., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1 , 1779

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

I 3 Conn.

Thos Gurst

Pvt. , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June , 1778.

Commencement of time June 1 , 1778

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1 , 1778

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

I 3 Conn.

Thos Thrust

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 2,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Thos. Twist

Pvt. , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1 , 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1 , 1778

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

1
1 | 3 | Conn.

Thos Turst

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 78

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 78

Pay per month £ 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | Conn.

Thos. Twist

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 | Conn.

Thomas Hurlbut

P. *, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 / 8

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 17 / 8

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | Conn.

Thomas Twist

Lieut., { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 16, 1778

Term of enlistment d. w. ar,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 1776.

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

[illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

[illegible]

543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | Conn.

Enoch Pratt

Lt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Ft Mifford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17____.

Commissioned ____, 17____.

Enlisted ____, 17____.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

____

Alterations since last muster ____

____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Thomas Twist

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Council Duty

Sick

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Record

543) Copyist.

T 3 Conn.

Thos Jurss

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779

Pay per month £2,

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

1 **3 Conn.**

Thos Jurss

Pvt ....., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug , 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 1779.

To what time paid Sept. 1 , 1779

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 pr. mo. from Aug. 18 '79 - 8s.

Amount £ 3 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

J 3 Conn.

Thos Turrat

Lt ....., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of ..... July , 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay July 1 , 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1 , 1779

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

I 3 Conn.

Thos Turst

Pvt ....., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June , 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 1779.

To what time paid July 1 , 1779

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin.

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Thos Twiss

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780

Pay per month £9/2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

J. 3 Conn.

Thos Twist

Pvt. , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1779.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1 . 1779.

To what time paid Apl. 1 , 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Thos. Twist

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

I 3 Conn.

Thos. Turst

Pvt. , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1779.

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1 , 1779

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

I 3 Conn.

Thos Twiss

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin.

(545)

Copyist.

I :3 Conn.

Thos Jurss

Pvt. , { 7th Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1 , 1779.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm Sept 30, 17 79.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks ..... Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Attest!

543) Copyist.

T	3	Conn.

Thomas Twiss

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Orison Farms Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Stamp

.....

543) Copyist.

D. | 3 | Conn.

Thomas Hurst

Pt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm, Aug 2nd, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Carey

543) Copyist.

2 | 3 | Conn.

Thomas Twist

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peeks Fk 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

.....

543) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Thos. Twist

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Redding. May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

.....

543) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

[illegible]

.....

Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Thos Twist

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Ch. comm'd at Horse Neck, ...

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

.....

543) Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Thos Twist

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of N. York June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Duty .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543) Copyist.

N | 3 | Conn.

Five Feet

..., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp Nelsons Point June, 1777.

Roll dated N. York Highlands July 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick in Camp .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

.....

Mann

543) Copyist.

F | 3 | Conn.

Thos Davies

17 , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] , 1779.

Roll dated [illegible] , 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment

...

Alterations since last muster ...

...

Casualties ...

...

Remarks: ...

...

...

3 | Conn:

Thos Davis

24, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct , 1779.

Roll dated ..... Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

I 3 **Conn.**

Thomas Twiss

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Capt Wm Judd's Co, do acknowledge to have Recd of Saml Richards, Clothier to 3d Connt. Regt, the Articles of Continental Clothes Respectively Annexed to our Names. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb 13, 1780.

Shirts,

Shoes,

Breeches, 1

Overalls,

Hose,

Hats,

Blankets,

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(545*i*)

Tallmadge

Copyist.

1 3 Conn.

Thos Tuss

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apl. 4, 1780

Pay per month 6 60 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.10 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died since muster

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin.

(545) *Copyist.*

3 Conn.

Thos Trust

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1780

To what time paid Mar. 1, 1780

Pay per month 6 60 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 16 60 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

I

3 Conn.

Thos Jurss

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan ., 1780.

Commencement of time ., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1 , 1780

Pay per month 6 60 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount 16 60 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Clinton

(545) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

[illegible], { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Thos. Tuttle

P. 7, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't; commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March, 1780.

Roll dated ..... Apl 1, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Can't Carry .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

---

(543) Copyist.

A | 3 | Conn.

Thos Fries

3rd *, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Thos Fries

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Asa Fitch

Sgt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: An error

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Asa Fitch.

(543)

Copyist.

7	3	Conn.

Sim[s] Willis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the officers & men who belong to, & those who have Died in Service, Belonging to the 7 Comp[y], 3[d] Connec[t] Reg[t], in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col[o] Sam[l] Wyllys, & those who Engaged for three Years or During the War, from the 1[st] Day of Jan[y], 1780, to the 1[t] of Jan[y], 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, ...

mutilated, 17 .

Town, ...

Term Engaged for, 3 years

Date of Marriage, ..., 17 .

Wages P[r] Month, £ 2 S. ..... D. .....

Commenc[t] of Service, ..., 1780.

Experation of Service, ..., 1780.

Whole Time of Service, ... Y, 3 M, 23 D.

Sum Due for the Whole term of time, } 7 : 4 :

Remarks: Settled 23 Dec 1780

Number of record:

82

(518*d*)

Copyist.

Tho. Truiss

....., Capt. Judds Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, ...

..... Roll dated ....., 17 .

Coats ....., Vests .....

Woolen Overhalls 1....., Hatts 1 .....

Shirts ....., Hose 1 .....

Socks ....., Shoes 2 .....

Frocks ....., Linnen Overhalls .....

Blankets ....., Stocks .....

State Shirts ....., State Shoes .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

70

(545*t*)

Watkins

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Tho Gauss

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch[d] betwen Jan[y] 1 & Aug[t] 1, 1780. 3[d] Con[t] Reg[t]."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh[s],

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose,

Shoes,

Blankets,

L. Overh[s],

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

59

(545*m*)

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Thomas Swiss

Appears as a signature to a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledg to have receiv'd of Sam[l] Richards, Clothier to the 3[d] Conn[t] Reg[t], One P. Shoes each—Cap[t] Judd's Comp[y], Jan[y] 9[th], 1780."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Thomas Swiss

Number of record:

49

(545*i*)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Thos Twiss

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Saml Richards, Pay Master to the 3d Connecticut Regt of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Novr, 1779, to the 1 Day of Jany, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date, Pelig , 1780.

Name, Thos Twiss

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Amt of wht paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov 1st 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Amt of wht receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Thos x Twiss

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

J Harris,

(545t) *Copyist.*

T 3 Conn.

Thos Twiss

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[rd] Connect[t] Reg[t] of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1[st] Day of Sept. to the 1[st] Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, Jan[y], 1780.

Name, Thos Twiss

Sum paid, doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of what paid, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

Due Dead, doll[s], 90.

Due Deserted, doll[s], 90.

Due Prisoner, doll[s], 90.

Due Absentee, doll[s], 90.

Sum rec[d] for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept[r] & Oct[r]

doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec[d] the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Thos Twiss

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamish

(545*a*)

Copyist.

2634 a

Tylar, Andrew

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Tyler. Comfort

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tyler. Comfort

V

2634-C

Tyler, Nathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein (

Book Mark:

See also

[redacted]

[redacted], { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [redacted], 17[redacted].

Roll dated [redacted], 17[redacted].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [redacted], 17[redacted].

Term of enlistment [redacted]

Time since last muster or enlistment [redacted]

Alterations since last muster [redacted]

Casualties [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

[redacted]

(543)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment , 177 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original Rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster-General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Act of Congress, July 4, 1864, to settle finally adjust all accounts with or between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journals American Congress, Vol. 4, page 2[illegible]. —R. & P. 4[illegible]).

Vol page

(575) Copyist.

S | 3 | Conn.

Lowz Tozier

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cloathing due Late Capt Wills Clift's Compy, Colo Wyllys's Regt for 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

Breeches 1, Shirts 1

Hose 1, Shoes 2

Hats 1, Overhauls .....

Blankets .....; Frocks .....

Amt Recd, 28 dolls, ... 90ths

Amt due, 19 dolls, 60 90ths

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

73

(548d)

Copyist.

x G. 2636

G. C. C.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

G. C. G. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J | 3 | Conn.

Comfort Tyler

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Jan. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray
Clerk.

(543)

J | 3 | Conn.

Everit Tyler

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 10th, 17 .

To what time paid June 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo. 15 D.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545) Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Comfort Tyler

Put., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated Whight Plains Augt 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 23 1778.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyright

T 3 Conn.

Comfort Tyler

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted January 23, 17 78

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(Copied)

(543)

Copyist.

T 3 **Conn.**

Comfort Tyler

Pvt. , { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | Conn.

Comfort Tyler

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

T | 3 | Coun.

Comfort Tyler

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Comfort Tyler

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Newmilford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 **Conn.**

Corporal Tyler

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay in L. M. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

J | 3 | Conn.

Comfort Tyler

Pri., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 17 78.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 23, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Comfort Tyler

Pvt., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... V. V. ....., 17 75.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Nov 1st , 17 .

To what time paid ..... Dec 1st , 17 .

Pay per month ..... £ 2 .....

Time of service ..... 1 month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay in lawful money ..... £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | Conn.

Comfort Tyler

Pvt., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Redng jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted jan 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

(543) *Copyist.*

T 3 **Conn.**

Comfort Tyler

Put , { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

	3	Conn.

Comfort Tyler

Pri., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furld & Inf Gen. Par-
don 25 days Jan. 14th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

C A Davis

(543) Copyist.

T 3 Conn.

Comfort Tyler

Put , { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 177 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 st , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1 st , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as C. H. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Comfort.

T | 3 | Conn.

Comfort Tilor

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlow'd by Gen Parsons for 15 days Jany 14

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(513) Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Comfort Tyler

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1779.

Roll dated ..... Oct 1 ....., 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... jan 23 , 1778.

Term of enlistment ..... 3yrs .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Woodstock 15th March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 18th Company.

Austin

(543) Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Comfort Tyler

Pvt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1st, 17 .

To what time paid April 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Joined since muster .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(515) Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Comfort Tyler

Pri., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr'l, 17 79.

Roll dated May 1, 17 79.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 23, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dis'k Woodstock March 15th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Comfort Tyler

Pri., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp Highlands, May, 1779.
Roll dated of York June 18, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Wood Stock March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

C H Lewis

(543) Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Comfort Tyler

Pvt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co., Col. Samuel Wyllys' Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17 .

To what time paid June 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545) Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Comfort Tyler

Pvt. , { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Nelsons Point July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted jan 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3yrs,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Woodstock Mar 15 '79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

(513) Copyist.

F | 3 | Conn.

Comfort Tyler

Pvt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17 .

To what time paid July 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

1777

(545)

Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Comfort Tyler

Pri., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp near Robinsons July, 17 79.

Roll dated Robinsons Aug 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 23, 17 78

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick Woodstock Mar 5 - '79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

I | 3 **Conn.**

Comfort Tyler

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Levy Capt.

(545)

J | 3 | Conn.

Comfort Tyler

Pvt ..... { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 1779.

Roll dated P Robinson Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... jan 23 ..... , 1778.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Woodstock Mar. 15 '79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

T | 3 | Conn.

Comfort Tyler

Pvt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo. £3 from Aug. 18

Amount £3-8 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

S | 3 | Conn.

Comfort Fyler

Pri , { Col Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Camp Robinson) Sept. , 17 79.

Roll dated Farm, Sept. 30, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted January 23 , 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 1st '79.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

C. H. Davis

Comfort Sage

[illegible], [illegible] Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of the 3d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Saml Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated [illegible] Oct[illegible], 17[illegible].

1778.

Augt, [illegible] dols, [illegible] 90th

Sepr, [illegible] dols, [illegible] 90th

Octr, [illegible] dols, [illegible] 90th

Novr, [illegible] dols, [illegible] 90th

Decr, [illegible] dol., [illegible] 90th

1779.

Jany, [illegible] dol., [illegible] 90th

Feby, [illegible] dol, [illegible] 90th

Mar., [illegible] dol., [illegible] 90th

Apr., [illegible] dol, [illegible] 90th

May, [illegible] dols, [illegible] 90th

Amt, [illegible] dols, [illegible] 90th

Remarks: [illegible]

Number of record:

81

(548d) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

[illegible] Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January 20, 17[illegible].

Term [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. —R. & P. 450,786.

Vol [illegible] Page [illegible]

(575) Copyist.

(J | 3 | Conn.

Samson Tyler

Vt, Capt Hobbes Compy

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees &c Col Wyllis' 3d Connect Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Samuel Richards Esqr P. M. to sd Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causts Absd.

Sum due 46 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid 1 dol: 60 N.

No warrent 154

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 28

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

Comfort Stoan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in Capt Thomas Abby's Company,* Col^{o} Samuel Wyllys'^{s} Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Septr 9th, 1778.

Time Engaged For, 3 June 1781

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Jany 1890

(555) *Copyist.*

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Edmund Tuttle

Tuttle, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

7 | 3 | Conn.

Edward Taylor

1st, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778

To what time paid July 1, 1778

Pay per month £2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 mo 7 d

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Record

T 38 **Conn.**

Edward Tyler

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from July 21 to 1st Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 1 , 17 7

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. duty,

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Tyler

Copyist.

T 3 Conn.

Edwd Tyler

Pt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545) Copyist.

3 Conn.

Edward Yeoman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Capt Wills Clift's Compy,* Col° Sam[l] Wyllys' Reg[t].

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

September 6th, 17 78.

Term Engaged For, Duration

Remarks: with Eight Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

T 3 Conn.

Edw Syler

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept., 17 78

Roll dated ..... Sept. 3, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ..... Mar. 1, 17 78

Term of enlistment Till Janry next

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ord Com'd Infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

Edwd Taylor

1st, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1775.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo 22 d

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Edwd Tiker

Pvt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

A 3 **Conn.**

Edward Taylor

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

ot	June	, 1778.
Commencement of time		, 17
Commencement of pay	June 1	, 1778.
To what time paid	June 30	, 1778
Pay per month	£ 3	
Time of service	1 month	
Whole time of service		
Subsistence		
Amount		
Amt. of pay and subsistence	£ 2	
Pay due to sick, absent		

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

	3	Conn.

Edward Tyler

Pvt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

....., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

| | 3 | Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25. —R. & P. 493786.

Vol. page

(575) Copyist.

2637

Taylor, Edward

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, Edward

Tylor, Norman

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.W.436.786

See also

	3	Conn.

[illegible] Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment [illegible], 17

Term

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1864, to settle finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. —R. & P. 426,786.

Vol [illegible], page [illegible]

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C .

Book Mark:

See also 5 Regt

11 | **3** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

[illegible]

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

[illegible]

543) *Copyist.*

11 | **3** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month [illegible]

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

[illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

[illegible]

543) *Copyist.*

1 | **3** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Capt Hillhouse

4th, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

[illegible]

543) *Copyist.*

11 | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jabez Hyde

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1783.

Roll dated [illegible], 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

[illegible]

543) *Copyist.*

11 | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Sol. Clifford

Capt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 83

Roll dated May 20, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted (Died) , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 1st, 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

C. E. Worthington

543) *Copyist.*

2d | **3** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Joel Talcott

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, ... , 17 .

Ending of Pay, ... , 17 .

Service, ... Mon[ths] ..... days.

Pay P. Month, ... Dollars, ... 90[th]

Amount, ... Dollars, ... 90[th]

Pay received, ... Dollars, ... 90[th]

Ballance due, ... Dollars, ... 90[th]

Due for Clothing, ... Dol[s] ..... 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, 60 Doll[s], ... 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

(545) Copyist.

2130-a

Underwood, James

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Underwood, Thadrack James

2639-b

Underwood, Josiah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

U | 3 | Conn.

James Underwood

Judd Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May, 1780.

Term 8 mos.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 285

(575) Copyin.

U. S. 3 | Conn.

Samuel Underwood

Pvt. Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 11, 17 80.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

---

(543)

Copyist.

Rev. | 3 | Conn.

Chatfield James Underwood

Pvt. , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1780

Roll dated Sept , 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 5 , 1780

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

(U | 3 | **Conn.**

Shadrack James Underwood

Pvt ....., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept , 1780

Roll dated ..... Oct 1 , 1780

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... July 5 , 1780

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ..... In Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

(1) | 3 | **Conn.**

Bradnack Gillet Converse

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct., 17 80

Roll dated ..... Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

U. | 3 | Conn.

Shadrack Underwood

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June, 17 80

Roll dated ..... June 31, 17 80

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... July 6 , 17 80

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: ..... On Detachment

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

---

(543)

Copyist.

21	3	Conn.

Ehed Underwood

Appears with the rank of Sert on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's C°,* 3d Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for July, 17 80.

Roll dated

Undated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, July, 17 .

To what time p^d, Aug^t, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M° 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M°, d^s

Am^t 6 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

Chas. T.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

11 | 3 **Conn.**

Isaac Underwood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the officers & men who belong to, & those who have Died in Service, Belonging to the 7 Comp^{y}, 3^{d} Connec^{t} Reg^{t}, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^{o} Saml Wyllys, & those who Engaged for three Years or During the War, from the 1st Day of Jan^{y}, 1780, to the 1^{t} of Jan^{y}, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, ...

..... Litchfield, 17 .

Town, ...

Term Engaged for, 3 years

Date of Marriage, ..., 17 .

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 S. ... D. .....

Commenc^{t} of Service, July 1, 1780.

Experation of Service, January, 1781.

Whole Time of Service, ... Y, ... M, ... D.

Sum Due for the Whole term of time, } 12.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

82

Weeks,

(518*d*) *Copyist.*

U 3 | Conn.

Jas Underwood

, Recruit Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, not dated, '17

Coats 1, Vests 1

Woolen Overhalls 1, Hatts 1

Shirts 2, Hose 3

Socks , Shoes 3

Frocks 1, Linnen Overhalls 1

Blankets 1, Stocks

State Shirts 1, State Shoes 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545*r*)

Wilkins

Copyist.

2640-a

Underwood, Timothy

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

264

Unpliny, Israel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private (Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cunningham, Israel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

Chester's Wm. Betts Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec. 6 1780.

Term 3 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol...../..... page 286.

[575]

Copyist.

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) **Conn.**

Chester Dimon

Co. of Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 83

Roll dated Mar. 15, 17 83

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment 5 Mo. 16 D.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wells

(543) Copyist.

U. **3** **Conn.**

(21 Formation, 1781.)

Chester Upham

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 83.

Roll dated March 28, 17 83.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 .....

Time since last muster or enlistment March 3, 83.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hiss

(543) Copyist.

N. 3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Chester Putnam

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 83.

Roll dated May 6, 17 83.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 28/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mass

(543) Copyist.

3 Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Chester Upham

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, Jan 1, 1783.

Ending of Pay, May 1, 1783.

Service, 4 Mon[ths] days.

Pay P. Month,	6	Dollars, 00	90[th]
Amount,	24	Dollars, 00	90[th]
Pay received,	24	Dollars, 00	90[th]
Ballance due,		Dollars,	90[th]
Due for Clothing,		Dol[s]	90[th]
Pay & Clothing,		Doll[s].	90[th]
Surplus of Clothing,			

Remarks:

Number of record:

9:

(54[7])

Copied

11 | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Conrad Lyman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,		Dol^s,	90th
1779,		Dol^s,	90th
1780,		Dol^s,	90th
1781,	16	Dol^s, 16	90th
1782,	11	Dol^s, 11	90th
Amount of Deficiencies,	93	Dollars, 26	90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol^s,	90th
1779,		Dol^s,	90th
1780,		Dol^s,	90th
1781,		Dol^s,	90th
1782,		Dol^s,	90th
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars,	90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 93 Dollars, 26 90th

Final Surplus, ... Dollars, ... 90th

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

(555)

Copyist.

2643

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

	3	Conn.

Elias Upton

[illegible], { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 8 .

Roll dated [illegible] July 2, 17 [illegible] .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 26 , 1778 .

Term of enlistment till [illegible] .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

U | 3 | Conn.

Elias Upton

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

[illegible] 3 Conn.

[illegible]

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 2 , 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

U | 3 | Conn.

Elias Upton

Pvt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1775

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545) Copyist.

Eben Allen

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Capt Wills Clift's Compy,* Col^{o} Saml Wyllys' Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains October 6, 17 8 .

Term Engaged For, until Decem. 1st

Remarks: with Eight Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Rec'd 3 Conn.

Elisha Alston

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb. 26 , 17 18 .

Term of enlistment ..... Till January next

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

U 3 **Conn.**

Ebenezer Upton

Pvt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kimf

2[illegible] 3 Conn.

Elias Upton

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 26, 1778

Term of enlistment Till [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comp Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R.	3	Conn.

Elias Upton

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Enrolled.

3 | Conn.

Estabrook Nicholas

E, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible] 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1778.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

U | 3 | Conn.

Elnathan Upton

1st, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elias Clifton

Capt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

_____

_____, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) _____ *Copyist.*

U | 3 | Conn.

Elias Ashton

Co., Coit

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feb 26, 1778.

Term 8 mo

Casualties

Remarks Discharged May 1, 1779.

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) – R. & P. 456,786.

Vol. 1 page 285

(575) Copyist.

4 | 3 | Conn.

Elias Upton

5 Maj. Phillips Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feb. 26, 1778.

Term 10 Mos.

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Jany 1. 1779. (See above).

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 285.

J Rankin

(575) Copyist.

U | 3 | Conn.

Elias Upton

_____, 2d Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of the 3d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Saml Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3, 1779.

1778.

Augt, ____ dols, ____ 90th

Sepr, ____ dols, ____ 90th

Octr, 6 dols, 60 90th

Novr, 6 dols, 60 90th

Decr, 6 dol., 60 90th

1779.

Jany, ____ dol., ____ 90th

Feby, ____ dol., ____ 90th

Mar., ____ dol., ____ 90th

Apr., ____ dol., ____ 90th

May, ____ dols, ____ 90th

Amt, 20 dols, ____ 90th

Remarks: Discharged

Number of record:

81

Wilkins

(548d) *Copyist.*

N | 3 | Conn.

Elias Upton

Pvt, ~~Capt~~ Major Wyts Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees &c Col Wyllis' 3d Connect Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Samuel Richards Esqr P. M. to sd Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causts Discharged

Sum due 20 dol: — N.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... N.

No warrent .....

Remarks: .....

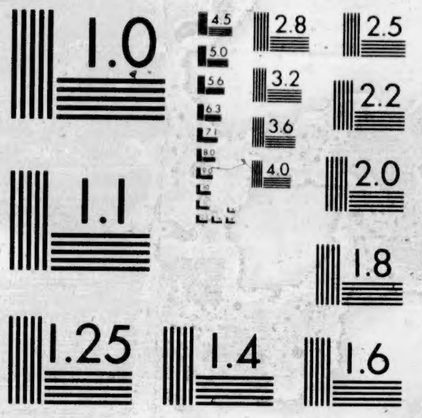
*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 26

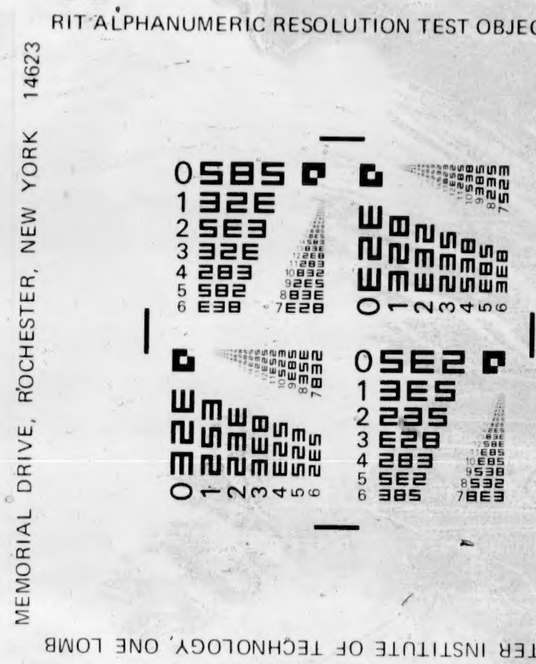
Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
236
END
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER